De	cember 3, 2003	Multi-H	age	NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
		Page 1		Page 2
1	(9:00 a.m.)		1	response to this undertaking and theit is
2	CHAIRMAN:		2	there on the screen and it is U-Hydro No. 35.
3	Q. Thank you and good morning. Good morning, N	Is.	3	The second undertaking that was given
4	Newman.		4	yesterday was to Mr. Seviour and is found on
5	MS. NEWMAN:		5	page 146 of the transcript. Mr. Seviour asked
6	Q. Good morning, Chair. I believe that counsel		6	us to reproduce table 5 to Mr. Banfield's
7	for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro has a	,	7	evidence with the new RSP recovery rates
8	couple of undertakings that she wishes to		8	showing a four-year write off rather than the
9	speak to.		9	two-year write off. So this response is there
10	CHAIRMAN:	10	0	now on the screen as well. It has been
11	Q. Good morning, Ms. Greene.	1	1	circulated in hard copy to the Commissioners
12	GREENE, Q.C.:	1:	2	and the parties and it is U-Hydro No. 36. And
13	Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. There	e 1:	3	that completes the responses to all
14	were two undertakings that were given	14	4	undertakings given to date in the hearing.
15	yesterday and we have responses to both. The	1:	5 CHA	IRMAN:
16	responses have been circulated.	1	6 Q	. Thank you, Ms. Greene. Good morning, Mr.
17	The first undertaking, which is U-Hydro	1	7	Banfield.
18	No. 35, is found in the transcript of December	1	8 MR.	BANFIELD:
19	2nd at page 55. And it was an undertaking to	15	9 A	. Good morning, Mr. Chair.
20	Mr. Browne to provide the fuel consumption in	20	0 CHA	IRMAN:
21	Norman's Bay, Francois and Williams Harbour	2	1 Q	. Hopefully we'll have a short session this
22	before and after a program that was initiated	2:	2	morning.
23	in 2001 by Hydro with respect to compact	2:	3 A	. So to speak.
24	florescent lighting and hot water pipe	2	4 Q	. When you're ready, Ms. Greene.
25	installation. So the first response is the	2:	5 GRE	ENE, Q.C.:
		Page 3		Page 4
1	Q. Mr. Banfield, the first question that I have		1	Mr. Kennedy's question and my response was
2	for you arises from the cross-examination of	of :	2	related to using the 624, that's the number
3	Mr. Kelly when you were discussing th	e i	3	that the Board agrees to, would be used in the
4	conversion factor for No. 6 fuel at Holyroo	d .	4	RSP until such time as there's another General
5	as it appears in Consent No. 2. I wonder, M	·. :	5	Rate Application and the number would be
6	O'Reilly, if you could bring up Consent No	2?	6	changed at that time or at least reviewed at
7	And Mr. Kennedy had a discussion with	you '	7	that time. Whether it would be changed would
8	around this document. And what I'd like t	0	8	be obviously a decision of the Board.
9	talk about is No. C, the Test Year Cost of		9 Q	. So like the WAC that you talked about with Mr.
10	Service for Holyrood net conversion factor	10	0	Kennedy, these numbers are reviewed and if
11	I'd like now to go to the transcript of	1	1	subject to Board decision they will be changed
12	yesterday at page 162. Page 162 at lines 21	. 1:	2	at Hydro's General Rate Applications?
13	to 25 Mr. Kennedy asked you would the nu	mber 1	3 A	. That's correct.
14	given for the Holyrood No. 6 conversion fac	ctor 1	4 Q	. The next question in rebuttal arises to cross-
15	change. And the question you'll see there	1:	5	examination by Mr. Kelly, and it's to deal
16	beginning at line 21 was phrased in whether	it 1	6	with the rural deficit. In response to Mr.
	would change throughout the duration that t	he 1	7	Kelly's questions you advised that the rural
17	DCD is in aparation. And your response ther	e 13	8	deficit is determined only through the Cost of
17 18	RSP is in operation. And your response ther	1		
1	on line 1 on page 163 was that that is the	19	9	Service in that it includes not only the cost
18	on line 1 on page 163 was that that is the number that's used. I just wanted to clarify	I .		of the operation of the rural areas, but the
18 19	on line 1 on page 163 was that that is the number that's used. I just wanted to clarify for the record, does the conversion factor	19	0	of the operation of the rural areas, but the revenue requirement input as well as the
18 19 20	on line 1 on page 163 was that that is the number that's used. I just wanted to clarify	19	0 1	of the operation of the rural areas, but the

25

correct, Mr. Banfield, that if the Board found

it useful and appropriate, Hydro could provide

Hydro's next General Rate Application. In

response to that answer, I had misinterpreted

24

	111111		
	Page 5		Page 6
1	REENE, Q.C.:	1	question would be whether or not those
2	an annual report using actual costs and	2	projects as well would fall under this guise
3	running an actual Cost of Service Study to	3	or this guideline. As well, in reviewing
4	show the deficit in the previous year, is that	4	these projects it would be, I think, somewhat
5	correct?	5	administratively difficult, even though it
6	A. Yes, that's correct.	6	could be done to provide a very rough
7	Q. However, when Mr. Kelly questioned you with	7	estimate, but that's all it would be. And I
8	respect to Hydro providing information of	8	really wonder myself whether or not that would
9	various capital budget proposals with respect	9	be of benefit to the Board in the absence of
10	to their possible impact on the rural deficit,	10	having an accurate calculation of what the
11	you expressed some reservations with respect	11	deficit impact would be. I guess in addition
12	to that and I wanted you to expand on that	12	I believe, as well, it raises some spectre of
13	today?	13	concern regarding Hydro's obligation to serve
14	A. Yes. I had expressed some reservations on	14	when we start looking at individual projects
15	that and I guess they are linked directly to	15	and the impact on the deficit, does that lead
16	the fact that the deficit, as we've just	16	one to conclude that because the deficit may
17	discussed, can only be ascertained with	17	or may not be increased that we shouldn't
18	certainty in running a Cost of Service. In	18	provide as good a level of service. That's
19	addition, there are numerous projects each	19	the type of issue, I guess, that would have to
20	year that affect the deficit, even those	20	be dealt with as well and does promote some
21	projects which are built for the Island	21	difficulty in addressing that issue.
1	Interconnected System. For instance, even		Q. And Mr. Kelly took you to NP-51 which hadand
22		22 (* *
23	Granite Canal, there's a portion of that which		I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could bring
24	gets allocated to the interconnected customers and thus affects the rural deficit. The	24	that up? I just wanted to clarify that NP-51
175	and thus affects the rural deficit. The	25	does not show the full impact on the deficit
25		_	
23	Page 7		Page 8
1	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you	1	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it
	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate?		Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure
1	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation	1	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for
1 2	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does	1 2	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr.
1 2 3	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation	1 2 3	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for
1 2 3 4	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does	1 2 3 4	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the beginning on line 27. That subject to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to thebeginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to thebeginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to thebeginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the- beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And why is that Hydro's position?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. Yes, that's correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0 19 A	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. A. And why is that Hydro's position? A. Hydro believes that the Demand/Energy Rate is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And NP-51 does not reveal that for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0 19 A 20	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the- beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And why is that Hydro's position? A. Hydro believes that the Demand/Energy Rate is more appropriate and is overall in the long-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And NP-51 does not reveal that for Charlottetown, as had been indicated yesterday	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0 19 A 20 21	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And why is that Hydro's position? A. Hydro believes that the Demand/Energy Rate is more appropriate and is overall in the long-term has benefits to the entire system. As
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And NP-51 does not reveal that for Charlottetown, as had been indicated yesterday during the discussion, it's only a portion of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0 19 A 20 21 22	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. D. And why is that Hydro's position? A. Hydro believes that the Demand/Energy Rate is more appropriate and is overall in the long-term has benefits to the entire system. As noted by our expert witness, Mr. Greneman, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And NP-51 does not reveal that for Charlottetown, as had been indicated yesterday during the discussion, it's only a portion of the impact on the deficit?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0 19 A 20 21 22 23	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. C. And why is that Hydro's position? A. Hydro believes that the Demand/Energy Rate is more appropriate and is overall in the long-term has benefits to the entire system. As noted by our expert witness, Mr. Greneman, and others as well, I believe it's Demand/Energy
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 7 of the various ones there. It onlycould you explain what NP-51 does indicate? A. Yes. The RFI only provides the depreciation and financing for those two projects and does not provide the rural deficit. Q. And, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll down, please, I believe this is set out, which Mr. Kelly did not take you to, why that this is not the full impact of the deficit and why it's difficult to do that. And I won't take you through that, but you'll see there's something there in No. 1. And, Mr. O'Reilly, could you go to the next page? So from Hydro's perspective it isit would be very difficult to determine in advance the impact of all projects and whatincluding those on the interconnected system which may have an impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And NP-51 does not reveal that for Charlottetown, as had been indicated yesterday during the discussion, it's only a portion of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 0 19 A 20 21 22	Page 8 the cross-examination of Mr. Kelly and it relates to the Demand/Energy Rate structure and Hydro's position with respect to that for Newfoundland Power. And here I wonder, Mr. O'Reilly, if you could go to page 3 of Mr. Banfield's revised evidence of October 31st? And beginning there with line 18. Is it correct, Mr. Banfield, that Hydro's position is as stated there that subject to the-beginning on line 27. That subject to the resolution of the issues that are identified in that paragraph that Mr. Kelly took you through at length yesterday, that if those issues are resolved by the Board, that Hydro recommends that a Demand/Energy Rate be implemented. Is that correct? A. That's correct. D. And why is that Hydro's position? A. Hydro believes that the Demand/Energy Rate is more appropriate and is overall in the long-term has benefits to the entire system. As noted by our expert witness, Mr. Greneman, and

December 5, 2005	Multi-1 ag	c 14L Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 9	Page 10
1 MR. BANFIELD:	1	Kennedy and Mr. Browne, relating to the size
2 well, I believe that it better tracks cost	2	of the lifeline block for Isolated Customers.
3 causation as was explained by Mr. Greneman in	1 3	And I wonder here, Mr. O'Reilly, could you
4 his testimony evidence, as well. And it also	4	bring up, please, CA-13. I'd like to see the
5 provides Newfoundland Power with a more time	ely 5	cover of theplease. Mr. Banfield, could you
6 pricing signal. We have discussed that the	6	explain what this report is that's entitled "A
7 demand signal is in the energy only rate but	7	Review of the Adequacy of the Lifeline Block
8 only gets adjusted at general rate application	8	in Diesel Electric Systems"?
9 times whereas a Demand/Energy Rate would gi	ive 9	A. The report has been produced to review, as the
a more timely signal. For those reasons we	10	title says, the adequacy of the lifeline block
believe that a Demand/Energy Rate is a more	11	on diesel systems and it was written and
12 appropriate rate form.	12	addressed the fact that the existing lifeline
13 GREENE, Q.C.:	13	block is at a flat 700 kilowatt hours per
Q. Hydro does acknowledge that there are issues,	14	month, whereas there had been some discussion
though, before the Board that would have to be	15	and we also wanted to review how that matched
addressed before that rate structure could be	16	the consumption patterns in the isolated
implemented, is that correct?	17	systems. The report looked at the seasonal
18 A. That's correct.	18	variation in customer consumption patterns and
19 Q. And is it Hydro's position that these issues	19	came to the conclusion that a lifeline block
20 can be addressed during this hearing by the	20	that matched the seasonal variations in
21 Board in its decision flowing from this	21	customers profiles was a better fit than a
22 hearing?	22	flat 700 kilowatt hours per month.
23 A. We believe that to be the fact.	23	Q. And this report was filed in response to
Q. The last area for rebuttal evidence arises	24	direction received from the Board in the last
with respect to cross-examination, both by Mr.	25	order, in P.U. 7, is that correct?
	Page 11	Page 12
1 A. That's correct.	1	Is that correct?
2 Q. And I wonder if we could go to page 9, tl	ne 2	A. That's correct.
3 summary of this report? Page 9, just before	re 3	Q. And can you outline what that agreement was?
4 that, Mr. O'Reilly, the heading called	4	A. The agreement that was reached was that the
5 "Summary". There we go. Can you just i	read 5	three tier, I guess I'll call it, lifeline
6 the first sentence into the record, no, the	6	block that had been proposed better tracked
7 first two, actually, Mr. Banfield?	7	the seasonal patterns of Rural Customers,
8 A. "A review of diesel household survey as	nd 8	Isolated Rural Customers, and as well met the
9 consumption data indicates that there is sor	ne 9	criteria that there would be no impact on
merit to consider a change in the existing	10	rural deficit. That is that the subsequent
lifeline block owing to the continued rise in	n 11	energy consumption over the lifeline block
the market share for electric hot water	12	would be at a rate such that there would be no
heating, seasonal electricity use patterns an	d 13	impact on the rural deficit.
the predominance of diesel customers loca	ted 14	Q. And in discussing that with Mr. Kennedy
on Labrador diesel systems. Changes in t	he 15	yesterday you said that the agreement was that
lifeline block will impact upon the rural	16	it would be revenue neutral to Hydro, but
17 deficit."	17	really it was that there would be no negative
18 Q. And the report actually suggested an	18	impact on the rural deficit. Is that correct?
	. 10	A. That's correct.
19 alternative lifeline which would have an	19	
20 impact of increasing the rural deficit. Is	20	Q. And that was part of the agreement reached
impact of increasing the rural deficit. Is that correct?		Q. And that was part of the agreement reached with all the parties during mediation. Is
20 impact of increasing the rural deficit. Is 21 that correct? 22 A. That's correct.	20 21 22	Q. And that was part of the agreement reached with all the parties during mediation. Is that correct?
impact of increasing the rural deficit. Is that correct? A. That's correct. Now, this issue came up during mediation	20 21 22 and 23	Q. And that was part of the agreement reached with all the parties during mediation. Is that correct?A. Yes, that was a very important issue that we
20 impact of increasing the rural deficit. Is 21 that correct? 22 A. That's correct.	20 21 22 and 23 h the 24	Q. And that was part of the agreement reached with all the parties during mediation. Is that correct?

Dec	cember 3, 2003 Mult	i-Pa	nge™NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Applicati
	Page 13		Page
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	1	Q. And that was the note that was approved by Mr.
2	Information No. 21, was that reviewed by Mr.	2	Bowman, reviewed by Mr. Bowman, the expert for
3	Bowman, the expert for the Consumer Advocate?	3	the Consumer Advocate?
4	A. Yes, it was.	4	A. Yes, that's correct.
5	Q. And was it agreed that that note would be sent	5	Q. And had it been part of the agreement that
6	to the parties who were presented at the Happy	6	public input would be sought during the public
7	Valley-Goose Bay public hearing process?	7	participation days in Labrador?
8	A. Yes, that note was sent to those people.	8	A. Yes, that was the agreement.
9	Q. And I'd like now just to look at the	9	Q. And in Hydro's view, does the recommendation
10	transcript, page 177, because I believe it's	10	of the seasonal lifeline block varying three
11	on this issue. Page 177, page 6. I'mline	11	times during the year address the concerns
12	6, sorry, page 177. And I guess in response	12	that were identified in CA-13?
13	to the question as to whether the information	13	A. Yes, we believe it does.
14	had been provided I wonder ifthe way it is	14	Q. And that it will not have a negative impact on
15	worded beginning on line 6 it is confusing.	15	the rural deficit. Is that correct?
16	You talked aboutbeginning there on line 9.	16	A. That's correct.
17	"And that being even in the absence of having	17	Q. Okay. Thank you. That concludes the
18	circulated this prior to going to Labrador to	18	rebuttal.
19	the parties." And then down later in line 13,	19	CHAIRMAN:
20	"even in that absence". So I ask you first,	20	Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. We move now to Board
21	was the information note circulated to the	21	questions.
22	parties who had indicated their intention to	22	COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:
23	make a presentation at the Happy Valley-Goose	23	Q. Yes, just one, Mr. Chair.
24	Bay hearing?	24	CHAIRMAN:
25	A. Yes, it was.	25	Q. Good morning, Commissioner Saunders.
	Page 15		Page
1	COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:	1	guess the winner, I guess, is society at
2	Q. Thank you. Good morning, Mr. Banfield.	2	large, I would offer. And I think that's one
3	A. Good morning.	3	of the difficulties with the Demand Side
4	O. Yesterday there was some discussion about	4	Management issues. Supply Side Management

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 16

Q. Yesterday there was some discussion about 5 Hydro's efforts in respect of educating your customers with respect to conservation and the 6 7 like. I'm wondering, looking at the other 8 side of the picture, had Hydro received any 9 requests from communities, mayors, municipalities in your service district, I'm 10 11 particularly thinking of the Isolated Rural service centres, requesting information from 12 13 Hydro or assistance in any way to install, say, energy saving devices or to install 14 15 insulation or--is that a common request? A. No, it's certainly not a common request. 16 17

We've had occasional requests from schools, educational type things, but certainly we have not, to my knowledge, ever received a request from community leaders along that--along those lines that I'm aware of. Q. Who is the ultimate winner, if you like, in terms of any conservation efforts that takes place in your service areas?

at's one nd Side Management issues. Supply Side Management is 4 5 rather dealing with inert objects, shall I say, in terms of physical or natural 6 7 resources. Dealing with Demand Side Management is far more problematic in that 8 you're dealing with people and different 9 disposable incomes, different desires and it 10 11 is very, very, very difficult to come to grips with that. But I would--everybody is a 12 winner, I think, if we can achieve 13 conservation to whatever degree, I think 14 everybody is a winner from that perspective. 15 Q. You talked about Hydro's efforts to try and, 16 17 let's say, bring about some awareness on the 18

part of your customers in respect of conservation and the need for it. And I'm wondering if there's been any further attempt--and I'm thinking of the Market Quest questionnaire that you talked about yesterday briefly. Are there any questions in that relating to conservation? A. Not as such. The questionnaire this time when

A. I guess without being too philosophical I

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

4

5

6 7

8

10

11

12

13 14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

21

22

23

24

25

De	cember 3, 2003 Multi
	Page 17
1	MR. BANFIELD:
2	we went through, we've had a number of
3	questions in there relating to our HYDROWISE
4	Program to garner whether or not customers
5	are, first of all, aware of the program, ie,
6	has our advertising worked, if they are aware,
7	what are they gaining from benefits from it.
8	So we're hopingwe have probably, I guess,
9	five or six different questions in there to
10	try and determine from that response where our
11	next probing should be and how we should
12	probably deliver the system in as good a
13	fashion as we can so that we can make as many
14	customers aware. But that's where we're
15	aiming our questions this time around from our
16	survey perspective.
17	COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:
18	Q. Would you agree that one of the biggest
19	incentives for a customer to install, say,
20	energy saving devices or to conserve energy
21	would be the amount showing up on his monthly
22	bill?
23	A. Yes, I would agree 100 percent. Rates in an
24	of themselves are probably the best signal
25	that one can put into the marketplace to
	Page 19

Page 18 affect conservation, yes. Q. And for the record, what rates are in effect in your isolated diesel areas, for instance? I don't mean the rate specifically, but aren't the rates that are in effect those of Newfoundland Powers? A. For the lifeline block, yes, they certainly are. And other factors have been put in place to keep the amount of revenue or to keep the rates versus what the cost is to a much lower level than would otherwise be expected. Q. Now, there's nothing on that bill to indicate what the total Cost of Service is to that customer, is there? A. No, there's not. Q. No. And in reality, speaking again of the isolated diesel areas, whether it's on the island or in Labrador, the real Cost of Service--I'm sorry. But the real cost to the customer is approximately 30 percent? A. That's a rough number, yes. Q. Rough number? A. Yeah. Q. And so, would you comment on whether or not that in itself is enough of a signal for Page 20 the things that people normally do, like insulating windows and adding extra insulation in ceilings and insulating boilers and so on, and the reason you do that is because your electricity bill is too high, I would think? A. You're absolutely right. And our HYDROWISE Program, if you--when you look at the document itself, some of the things that we're trying to articulate through that document is establishing that two-way street. And you're absolutely right, it's--you can't push conservation, I guess you can, but there's got to be reception on the other end to have some

2 saving devices or to conserve? 3 A. From my personal experience with this and in dealing with our Rural Customers, I don't 4 5 believe that a statement on the bill or a number on the bill showing the difference 6 between what it cost to--what it's costing to 7 8 serve the customer versus what the revenue is 9 will in and of itself, maybe coupled with some other things, but in and of itself, I don't 10 believe will cause people to be--to conserve. 11 I don't think that will happen in and of 12 itself. If that's coupled with other things, 13 I'm not sure what they would be, but I don't 14 believe that single statement in and of itself 15 would be of great benefit in instilling 16 conservation issues or ideas in our customers' 17 18 minds. 19 Q. But you agree, I think, from what you've said, that it's a two-way street? It's not enough 20

for Hydro to try and educate customers on how

to conserve, there's got to be a--or there's

got to be a reason, there's got to be an

incentive, if you like, for the customers to

take on that initiative themselves and to do

people to take initiative to install energy

desire to do it. Whether that's through just the desire to conserve because it's the right thing to do, which you might be able to achieve over years in school programs and having people think from a society perspective, or if it's the fact that by conserving I can see a change on my bill or invoice each month, absolutely, it definitely has to be a two-way street established. Q. Now, do you think there's a direct relationship between the way in which the rural subsidy shows up or doesn't show up to

	tember 5, 2005 Wint	_ ~	
	Page 21		Page 22
1	COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:	1	what the percentage of bad debts is in your
2	the consumer and their need or their incentive	2	isolated diesel areas. Would you have any
3	to conserve?	3	idea of that?
4	A. Yes, I think that there could be other ways	4	A. Yes. There's an RFI that we had -
5	that the rural deficit is translated to	5	Q. I thought there was, but I couldn't find it
6	people, but I guess under the current	6	overnight.
7	legislation and Board orders, that's the way	7	A. See if I can be of some assistance to you on
8	we're doing it, I guess, is the way it's been	8	that, sir.
9	put to us. But there could very well be, yes.	9	Q. And while you're looking for that, I guess I'm
10	Q. Okay. I guess there was one other question.	10	going to ask you the question once you do find
11	You mentioned earlier in the hearing,	11	it, is there a relationship between the amount
12	actually, it was, I think, probably during	12	of bad debts outstanding in your isolated
13	theor someone did, I'm not sure it was you.	13	diesel area and the incentive to conserve? In
14	Maybe it was Mr. Roberts. There's an amount	14	other words, if the bill gets written off,
15	that I recall showing up of bad debt reserve	15	it's not cost to the consumer. Do you follow
16	of somewhere in the order of \$800,000 in	16	me?
17	respect of your isolated rural operations in	17	A. NP-22, Mr. O'Reilly.
18	Labrador. Do youare you familiar with that	18	Q. NP-22?
19	number?	19	A. NP-22. The table, I guess there's the -
20	A. I believe I was here for that discussion with	20	Q. Yeah.
21	Mr. Roberts, yes.	21	A. The table below is thewhere we give the bad
22	Q. Um-hm.	22	debt expense for 2001 and 2002. And I guess
23	A. I believe that was related to a particular	23	three and four are on the otherare on page 4
24	year.	24	or three is, for sure. And you can see that
25	Q. Yes. And I'm wondering what the average or	25	theif you go to the next page, Mr. O'Reilly?
	Page 23		Page 24
1	Q. That's not the number I recall.	1	don't knowgetting back to your question as
2	A. No.	2	to whether or not it has an impact on the
3	Q. I thought the number was in the area of three	3	requirement to conserve, I would suspect not.
4	quarters of a million dollars.	4	Q. You would suspect not. I wondered if it
5	A. I believe the 2003 is a forecast number.	5	would.
6	Q. Okay.	6	A. No.
7	A. In there. 2002, here's the number I think you	7	Q. Or wondered what your opinion was.
8	were looking at down here. The total amount	8	Q. Of wondered what your opinion was.
9		0	A. Yeah.
	was a million dollars.	9	
10	was a million dollars. Q. Yes.		A. Yeah.
		9	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair.
10	Q. Yes.	9 10	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome.
10 11	Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that	9 10 11 12	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders.
10 11 12	Q. Yes.A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural	9 10 11 12	A. Yeah.Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair.A. You're welcome.Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen?
10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes.A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would	9 10 11 12 13 C	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN:
10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes.A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect.	9 10 11 12 13 C	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine.
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16	 A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? A. Yes, if there's a bad debt and it's 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner. Q. I wouldn't agree with you. I just had a
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? A. Yes, if there's a bad debt and it's uncollectible. In a lot of cases they are 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner. Q. I wouldn't agree with you. I just had a couple of questions. Actually, most of my
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? A. Yes, if there's a bad debt and it's uncollectible. In a lot of cases they are people who move and don't settle up their 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner. Q. I wouldn't agree with you. I just had a couple of questions. Actually, most of my questions that I had yesterday have been
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? A. Yes, if there's a bad debt and it's uncollectible. In a lot of cases they are people who move and don't settle up their final accounts. There are some that are 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner. Q. I wouldn't agree with you. I just had a couple of questions. Actually, most of my questions that I had yesterday have been canvassed by Mr. Kennedy and Commissioner
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? A. Yes, if there's a bad debt and it's uncollectible. In a lot of cases they are people who move and don't settle up their final accounts. There are some that are unable to pay and are disconnected after we go 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner. Q. I wouldn't agree with you. I just had a couple of questions. Actually, most of my questions that I had yesterday have been canvassed by Mr. Kennedy and Commissioner Saunders. I had a question in respect of the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. A. For bad debt. And we had a write off in that year of a large amount for some of our Rural Customers above and beyond what we would normally expect. (9:30 a.m.) Q. But what happens to those Rural Customers, do they get disconnected? A. Yes, if there's a bad debt and it's uncollectible. In a lot of cases they are people who move and don't settle up their final accounts. There are some that are unable to pay and are disconnected after we go through our disconnection procedures. They 	9 10 11 12 13 C 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Banfield, Mr. Chair. A. You're welcome. Q. Thank you, Commissioner Saunders. Commissioner Whalen? COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Good morning, Mr. Banfield. I can't see you again, but that's fine. A. It's difficult at the best of times, but, good morning, Commissioner. Q. I wouldn't agree with you. I just had a couple of questions. Actually, most of my questions that I had yesterday have been canvassed by Mr. Kennedy and Commissioner Saunders. I had a question in respect of the Demand/Energy Rate and it may lead into a

	2005 William	1 1	uge	THE Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 25			Page 26
1 (COMMISSIONER WHALEN:	1		ourselves. The appropriate Weather
2	decision, could you step me through what has	2		Normalization methodology has to be decided
3	to happen internally within Hydro to put such	3		with Newfoundland Power and obviously agreed
4	a rate in place? I'm thinking again in terms	4		to by the Board. The treatment of
5	of the timing. And I understood Mr. Greneman,	5		Newfoundland Power's generation, we believe,
6	I think it was on redirect, to confirm that	6		has been, well, resolved from our perspective
7	such a rate could be put in place with a	7		in that we put forward option Awithin the
8	relatively short time frame, a month or so.	8		REG-2, which was attached to Mr. Greneman's
9	Because it's my understanding that there still	9		evidence and the appropriate costing of
10	has to be some discussion between Hydro and	10		billing determinants. And we believe the only
11	Newfoundland Power once the decision is made	11		issue that needs to be clarified there, and
12	that we're going to go with the Demand/Energy	12		I'll say clarified as opposed to resolved, is
13	Rate structure?	13		on the metering aspects. And I believe we've
14	A. Yes. There are a number of items. And I	14		had some preliminary discussions with
15	guess in my testimony I had listed, I think it	15		Newfoundland Power on that and they were very
16	was four different items that had to be	16		early in the game, and I don't believe that
17	resolved. They're on page 3.	17		that's problematic at all. So in concert with
18	Q. Yeah.	18		Mr. Greneman's estimation of a month, I
19	A. Towards the bottom of page three, I guess	19		believe we can agree to finalizing those
20	lines, around 23.	20		couple of items which are outstanding in order
21	Q. Yeah.	21		to put a Demand/Energy Rate into place.
22	A. And of those, depending on the Board's order,	22		So really the largest piece of work, perhaps,
23	the degree of risk, we believe we put forward	23		would be the Weather Normalization
24	a reasonable approach to that with theour 98	24		methodology?
25	percent and theas a bottom line for	25		Yes. And we believe we have a model which can
	Page 27			Page 28
1	be used, could be used on an interim basis	1		signal, is that where the incentive arises?
2	barring any further studies that both parties	2		That's where the incentive arises. I mean, as
3	might want to do to make it more accurate or	3		we discussed, I discussed yesterday with Mr.
4	whatever. But we believe it's a reasonable	4		Kelly, that Hydro, our obligation as Hydro, I
5	method to use in normalizing the demand.	5		believe, is to ensure that that signal is in
6	Q. In terms of the Demand/Energy Rate itself to	6		place. Whether or not Newfoundland Power can
7	Newfoundland Power, I think the points that	7		respond or is economic for them to respond,
8	keep getting raised really relate to the	8		that's a Newfoundland Power issue.
9	incentive for Newfoundland Power toproviding	9		Um-hm.
10	the incentive to Newfoundland Power to reduce	10		But at least the signal is there for them to
11	its peak?	11		respond to.
12	A. I'm sorry, could you repeat that again, I'm	12		Okay. Bear with me for one second now, I want
13	sorry?	13		to make sure.
14	Q. Just thinking in terms of the key issues that	14		Sure.
15	keep getting raised, well, it's the price	15		Yeah, I think that was all I had outstanding
16	signal issue to Newfoundland Power, that	16		as of now. Thank you, very much, Mr.
17	that's one of the key drivers for implementing	17		Banfield.
18	a Demand/Energy Rate?		CHAII	
19	A. Sending an appropriate and proper price	19		Thank you, Commissioner Whalen. Thank you,
20	signal, yes.	20		very much for your testimony, Mr. Banfield,
21	Q. To Newfoundland Power?	21		indeed, in Labrador as well. I just have a
22	A. Yes.	22		couple of questions. One is a follow-up on
23	Q. Where does the incentive for Newfoundland	23		Commissioner Saunders' questions. One of the
24	Power actually arise, is it in the way	24		amounts that I recall in terms of the
1 4-T	1 5 Hor detailing direct, 15 it in the way	1		minosino di di l'estito di dic
25	Newfoundland Power responds to that price	25		collection of bad debts is quite high,

De	cember 3, 2003 Multi
	Page 29
1	CHAIRMAN:
2	following Mr. Roberts' testimony, I think, in
3	terms of that issues, was Sheshatshiu. There
4	was an amount there which was in the order, as
5	I recall, I don't have it, of \$350,000 that
6	was written off. I guess you're the person
7	that's responsible for customer relations and
8	customer services in Hydro. Do you see that
9	as being a recurring thing or what is it that
10	you or Hydro are doing from a customer
11	services response perspective to address that
12	issue?
13	A. In terms of the collections in Sheshatshiu,
14	yes, there's no doubt that collections are
15	problematic in the -
16	Q. Is it higher there, is thatit would seem to
17	be.
18	A. It's much, it's much higher in that area than
19	it is elsewhere. We have been dealing with
20	the Provincial Government in that area and
21	believe that we can collect the outstanding
22	bad debts in that area at sometime in the
23	future, depending on the arrangements that
24	might be made with the Lower Churchill

Bay during our public participation days there 1 2 last week. And it seems to me outside of Ms. 3 Jones who commented on the blackouts or brown 4 outs that indeed we didn't hear a repeat of 5 that. Again, as the customer service, the person who's responsible for customer service, 6 7 would that be your overall sense of what's happened in coastal communities in Labrador, 8 that there has been an improvement, a 9 considerable improvement in the quality of 10 service there and do you get any complaint or 11 criticisms these days on that service? 12 A. I think that's a reasonable conclusion and 13

development or land claims settlements, those

25

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that's the one that I think I would have--I have come to as well is that over the last-since the last rate application, when we did hear those concerns in Labrador and we did undertake that study and review, I think we have made strides in improving the level of service in those coastal communities. That's not to say there are not periods, whether it's storm related or weather related that we don't have our hiccups, but in general, I think we have made an effort and made more than an

effort, I think we have achieved and improved

types of issues. So we are dealing with that issue. It's problematic, and I agree, but we 2 are doing our best to try and keep those to an 3 absolute minimum. 4 5

6

7

8

10

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 31

Page 30

- Q. Your collections in Sheshatshiu, is that different than some of the other communities like Postville? I mean, do you deal with individuals there in terms--or do you deal with the band council, or how does that work in Sheshatshiu?
- A. We deal with individuals in the Sheshatshiu 11 12 area. And as customers, whether it's a band council is the customer or the individual is 13 the customer, there's no difference in our 14 collections policies or our collection 15 16 procedures in those areas, no.
 - Q. I see. I guess the second question relates, as well, to coastal Labrador. Clearly when we--at the last GRA the public participation days that we held in Happy Valley-Goose Bay there was indeed some criticism, I guess, in terms of the quality of service, particularly in coastal communities and we noted that in P-7. That was followed up by a report. I think I commented on that up in Happy Valley-Goose
 - Page 32 reliability. Based on the number of complaints or calls, I would have to say, as well, that that leads me to that conclusion. I think Mr. Martin, when he was on the stand, had mentioned in the L'Anse-au-Loup area that we were still having some difficulties, but we believe we have those resolved now in dealing with Hydro Quebec on the supply of that secondary hydro power and we are looking for even greater improvements in that area. So yes, I would have to say that improvement has been achieved in those areas.
 - Q. The third question I have, now we'll probably hear substantially more on this on Monday, but it relates to the Federal Energuide Program and it was my understanding from your testimony that there's a company Enerplan delivering that. Is that correct now?
 - A. That's my understanding and we have talked to Enerplan about that service. Again, my understanding is that the Federal Government are in the process, if they have not already done it, of going out for another request for proposals to try and solidify that delivery of that service to Newfoundland.

	Page 33		Page 34
1 0	CHAIRMAN:	1	Board questions. Mr. Browne, good morning.
2	Q. So are Enerplan delivering throughout the	2	BROWNE, Q.C.:
3	Province or is that on a regional basis, do	3	Q. Good morning. Yes, in the coastal areas of
4	you know that?	4	Labrador, you were asked some questions and in
5	A. To be quite frank, when we did discuss this	5	reference to the community of Sheshatshiu,
6	with them and when we had talked to Enerplan,	6	does anyone pay their utility in Sheshatshiu?
7	they were a little bit hesitant about exactly	7	A. Yes, the Band Council are paying all of their
8	what they were going to be doing in the	8	general service accounts. There are some
9	interim. I think they're trying to act as a	9	domestic accounts being paid, but there's a
10	stop gap until such time as the Federal	10	considerable number of the native accounts
11	Government can come to grips with a full	11	that are not being paid.
12	service provider for that guide.	12	Q. When you say there's some domestic accounts
13	Q. So have the Federal Government actually called	13	being paid, can you put that on a percentage
14	for proposals for that at this point, do you	14	basis? Five percent, ten percent, twenty,
15	know?	15	more?
16	A. I'm not sure. I can't answer that. My last	16	A. I would suspect that it's five percent or
17	update and briefing that I had on this issue,	17	less.
18	my understanding was that they were in the	18	Q. So it's five percent or less of domestics and
19	process of or going to be going shortly.	19	the Band Council pays for their general
20	Whether that's actually taken place or not,	20	service?
21	I'm not sure, sir.	21	A. That's correct.
22	Q. Okay. Thank you once again, Mr. Banfield,	22	Q. Has anyone been disconnected in Sheshatshiu?
23	very much.	23	A. Not at the domestic level, no.
24	A. Thank you.	24	Q. And has Hydro got a point person there to try
25	Q. We'll move now to any matters arising from	25	to deal with that situation?
	Page 35		Page 36
1	A. I deal with it in terms of disconnections of	1	wasn't there a clause in the mediation
2	the Band Council accounts, et cetera. The	2	agreement saying it was subject to the
3	issue, as I discussed with the Chair on that,	3	participation of people in Labrador?
4	is being dealt with at the management level in	4	A. Absolutely.
5	the sense of trying to determine how we can	5	(9:45 a.m.)
6	recover those bad debt expenses, either	6	Q. Okay. You filed an undertaking yesterday,
7	through some agreement, land claims settlement	7	Undertaking No. 35, and Undertaking No. 35
8	or the Lower Churchill development issues.	8	indicates the before and after diesel fuel
9	Q. And that amount of bad debt, is that reflected	9	consumption, the relevant point being the
10	in the rural debt, the rural subsidy that's	10	conservation methods that were undertaken in
11	required?	11	these communities, and I notice in Francois,
12	A. Yes, it is.	12	that after you implemented their conservation
13	Q. And if there's a change in the lifeline block	13	program, the consumption actually went up. Is
14	as recommended, have you done any estimate as	14	there a reason for that?
15	to what the cost will be in reference or will	15	A. I'm sorry, Mr. Browne, can you repeat that
16	it reflect that at all?	16	again, sir?
17	A. No.	17	Q. Yes. In Undertaking No. 35 filed just this
18	Q. There's no one on diesel in Sheshatshiu,	18	morning, in Francois -
19	right?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. No, they're on the Interconnected Labrador	20	Q the fuel consumption actually went up after you implemented conservation methods. Was
21 22	System, so that won't have an effect at all. Q. You were asked in reference to the coastal	21 22	there any reason for that?
17.7.		17.7.	uicie any icasun iui mat:
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23	communities, and if I'd be allowed, I'm sure	23	A. No. As I had explained yesterday, I think one
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

December 3, 2003 Multi-Page NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Ap	Jiication
Page 37	Page 38
1 MR. BANFIELD: 1 for some reason there's an increase in	
2 may very well mask the benefits and it could 2 Francois.	
3 very well be that the fuel consumption would 3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Banfield.	
4 have been higher had we not done this. So 4 A. If I could, just a point of clarification, if	
5 there's noI don't have any answer as per se 5 I might. Mr. Browne had asked me a question	n
6 as to why that happened in that particular 6 on the Sheshatshiu and the rural deficit. I	
7 community. 7 think I may have mis-spoke myself on that. In	1
8 BROWNE, Q.C.: 8 terms of rates, okay, what iswhat goes into	
9 Q. And in reference to Williams Harbour and 9 the rate is what's in our Cost of Service	
Norman Bay, the fuel consumption went down. 10 Study, and we have forecast an allowance of	
Do you know if the population varied during 11 \$325,000 in there. So that bad debt is	
that 12-month period? Did people leave those 12 indicative of what we would expect to be an	
communities or was there more households you 13 average year. Any other bad debts that are	
were servicing or less? 14 incurred during subsequent years would just §	gO
15 A. I'm not aware of that data, no. I should note 15 to Hydro's bottom line. So I'm not really	
that Williams Harbour was the first time that 16 sure if that'sif it's fair to leave the	
we have done this program in Williams Harbour 17 impression that thefrom a rural deficit	
and therefore that's why you see the greater 18 perspective.	
savings. Norman Bay and François had already 19 Q. And by the way, reference to Sheshatshiu an	d
been canvassed and had had CFLs, pipe wrap, et 20 that bad debt, when we were in Labrador, I	
cetera, put into them in the 90s and this was 21 think one of the presenters gave information	
22 as we had used here, a bit of a top up program 22 concerning an expansion in Sheshatshiu. That	t
to try and keep that flowing. So that's why 23 they were putting an outdoor facility there	
those numbers are slightlyare very low for 24 for skating or something. I'm just going by	
Norman Bay, and again, as we just discussed, 25 my memory now. And there were new homes	being
Page 39	Page 40
constructed there. Is Hydro undertaking to 1 three or four binders there. Maybe M	-
2 find ways to collect for these expanded 2 McShane might require a couple of minu	
3 services before they are brought on stream? 3 get ready as well, so we'll just take five	
4 A. The expanded services for the ice rink, I 4 minutes, if we can.	
5 think which was mentioned, would be fully paid 5 GREENE, Q.C.:	
for in the community. The Band Council will 6 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair.	
7 pay for that. And we are always trying to 7 (9:49 a.m BREAK)	
8 find ways and means to make sure that the 8 (10:01 a.m RESUME)	
9 domestic accounts are being paid. 9 CHAIRMAN:	
10 Q. Thank you, Mr. Banfield. 10 Q. Thank you. Once again, good morning	Mr.
11 CHAIRMAN: 11 Young, I guess?	
12 Q. Thank you, Mr. Browne. Good morning, Mr. 12 MR. YOUNG:	
13 Kelly. Would you have any? 13 Q. No.	
14 KELLY, Q.C.: 14 CHAIRMAN:	
15 Q. No questions, Chair. 15 Q. Ms. Greene, would you like to present	our/
16 CHAIRMAN: 16 witness please?	
17 Q. Good morning, Mr. Seviour. Did you have any? 17 GREENE, Q.C.:	
18 MR. SEVIOUR: 18 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, once again. Or	ır next
19 Q. No questions, Chair. 19 witness is Kathleen McShane who is with	
20 MR. KENNEDY: 20 and Associates and she will be giving evi	
21 Q. No questions, Chair. 21 on the cost of capital.	
22 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 CHAIRMAN:	
23 Q. No questions, thank you. 23 Q. Good morning, Ms. McShane. Welcome	back.
24 CHAIRMAN: 24 A. Thank you very much.	
25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Banfield. You have 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCSHANE (SWORN)	

Page 44

	1120202 2 008	30 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Page 41	Pa
1 CHAIRMAN:	1	Q. Now, at this time, I would ask if there was
2 Q. Thank you. Just before we start, Mr. Browne,	2	any data in your pre-filed evidence that you
3 would you like to introduce youror Mr.	3	would like to update or change the market
4 Fitzgerald?	4	conditions from the time that you filed this
5 MR. FITZGERALD:	5	report to today?
6 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. This is Dr. Basil	6	A. Yes, there would. First, I'd like to update
7 Kalymon, who has joined us at counsel table	7	the forecast of long Canada yields. In the
8 this morning. He's our cost of capital	8	pre-filed testimony, I had anticipated a six
9 expert.	9	percent long Canada yield. The most recent
10 CHAIRMAN:	10	consensus forecast provided by Consensus
11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kalymon, and welcome ba	ack 11	Economics, which provides the ten-year Cana
once again, sir.	12	forecast, this being the November 20
13 MR. KALYMON:	13	forecast, anticipates that the 10-year Canada
14 Q. Good morning, Chair.	14	will be five percent three months forward and
15 CHAIRMAN:	15	5.3 percent 12 months forward, which would
Q. When you're ready, Ms. Greene, please.	16	give an average of approximately 5.15 percent
17 GREENE, Q.C.:	17	The spread between 10 and 30-year Canadas f
18 Q. Ms. McShane, pre-filed evidence was filed in	18	October of 2003 has been approximately
19 your name with Hydro's original filing in May	19	basis points, which would indicate a long
of 2003 and it has not been updated since that	20	Canada yield for 2004 of approximately 5.
21 time. Do you adopt the evidence filed in your	21	percent, which is the same yield that was used
name with the May filing as your evidence for	22	by the Board in setting the allowed return in
23 the purposes of your testimony today?	23	Newfoundland Power's decision.
24 MS. MCSHANE:	24	In addition to the long Canada yield, I
25 A. Yes.	25	would point out a couple of updates that I
	Page 43	Pa
1 made in respect of RFIs to which I responde	ed 1	approximately equal to what it was when I

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

lds. In the ipated a six e most recent y Consensus ten-year Canada mber 2003 vear Canada s forward and , which would ly 5.15 percent. year Canadas for roximately icate a long oximately 5. that was used ved return in la yield, I dates that I

2 and which would have an impact on what my 3 recommendation today for a fair return would be. I would first point to an update to the 4 5 market risk premium which I made in conjunction with the response to IC-132, in 6 which I concluded that with the addition of 7 2002 data, that I would reduce my estimation 8 9 of the market risk premium from 6 to 6 1/2 percent to 6 percent, which based on what I 10 11 call the market or the risk adjusted market 12 risk premium test, that utility risk premium would now be 3.75 percent. At the same time, 13 the fact that the long Canada yield forecast 14 is lower than at the time I prepared the 15 initial evidence, I would also update my 16 discounted cash flow based risk premium test 17 to reflect the lower long Canada yield, which 18 19 would result in a risk premium from that test of approximately 4.9 percent, which is 20 somewhat higher than in the initial evidence 21 22 given the inverse relationship that that test indicates between interest rates and the level 23 of the risk premium. So that on balance, the 24

was when I initially filed the testimony, so that being 4 to 4.75 percent. Based on the 5.6 percent long Canada yield that I would now anticipate for 2004, the equity risk premium test result, including 50 basis points for finance and flexibility, would be in the range of 10.1 to 10.85 or approximately 10 1/2 percent.

I also provided some updated DCF results in response to PUB-74. These results indicated material decline in the DCF costs for a sample of electric utilities to approximately 10 percent on a bare-bones basis and 10 1/2 percent including a finance and flexibility adjustment. I have not formally updated the comparable earnings test. I would note that the results for 2002, which were not included in the pre-filed evidence, because they weren't available, but if those results were added, the results of the comparable earnings test would be somewhat higher than they were originally and would certainly support the comparable earnings test result remaining at approximately 13 percent. Given those changes in the DCF and risk premium

risk premium itself would, in my view, be

г	,		
	Page 45		Page 46
	1 MS. MCSHANE:	1	Panel and the Commissioners your position with
	2 test, today I would recommend a fair return on	2	respect to the opinion expressed by Dr.
	equity of approximately 11 to 11 1/4 percent.	3	Waverman that the appropriate test here for
	4 GREENE, Q.C.:	4	Hydro for its fair return is the opportunity
	5 Q. Thank you. So if for a moment we could go to	5	cost of debt?
	6 page 60 of your evidence, I just wanted to	6	A. Yes. Just to reiterate what my understanding
	7 confirm the summary of what you just outlined.	7	of Dr. Waverman's conclusions is, he concludes
	8 Page 60?	8	that the opportunity cost associated with
	9 A. I have that.	9	Hydro's shareholder's equity is equal to the
1	Q. Okay. I'm just waiting for it to come on the	10	marginal cost of provincial guaranteed debt,
1	screen. Beginning there on line 27, you had	11	and my understanding of his rationale for this
1	indicated your recommendation at the time of	12	conclusion is as follows: there is no common
1	filing your evidence was 11 1/4 to 12 or	13	stock equity, rather only shareholders equity;
1	approximately 11.5 and as result of your	14	and two, the only capital that Hydro raises in
1	updating, you are now recommending in the	15	the market is debt.
1	range of 11 to 11 1/4? Is that correct?	16	In my opinion, the differentiation
1	7 A. Correct.	17	between common stock equity and shareholder's
1	8 Q. Did that conclude what you had wanted to	18	equity for the purposes of determining what a
1	9 update, Ms. McShane?	19	reasonable return is, is not a substantive
2	20 A. Yes, thank you.	20	one. Shareholder's equity in Hydro reflects
2	Q. I have one additional question for you and it	21	the earnings that have been retained for
2	relates to Dr. Waverman's pre-filed evidence.	22	purposes of financing rate base assets, in
2	You have now had the opportunity to read the	23	lieu of being used for some other purpose.
2	opinion expressed by Dr. Waverman in his pre-	24	The shareholder's equity, which is subordinate
2	filed evidence and I wanted you to advise the	25	to the debt issued by the Corporation, is
	Page 47		Page 48
	subject to greater risk than the debt. In	1	with the returns available in similar risk
	2 principle, the retained earnings could be used	2	enterprises. None of them have a return that
	somewhere else and the return that the	3	has been set on the basis of the marginal cost
	4 shareholder and Hydro should have the	4	of debt.
	opportunity to earn should, under the	5	Q. Thank you, Ms. McShane. I take from that
	6 standards expressed and established in the	6	answer you certainly don't agree with Dr.
	7 Hope decision that is actually cited by Dr.	7	Waverman's opinion or his recommendation to
	Waverman, that is they should be commensurate	8	the Board in this regard?
	9 with the returns on investments in other	9	A. No, I do not.
1	o enterprises having corresponding risks. Put	10	Q. Thank you. That concludes Ms. McShane's
1	differently, the shareholder's equity should	11	direct examination.
1	be allowed a return that reflects the	12	CHAIRMAN:
1	opportunity foregone of not investing those	13	Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. Good morning, Mr.
1	funds in an alternative enterprise.	14	Fitzgerald. When you're ready, you can begin
1	And just as a further point, I would note	15	your cross-examination please.
1	that there are a number of Crown corporations	16	MR. FITZGERALD:
1	in this country that have rate base rate of	17	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good morning, Ms.
1	8 return regulation. In BC, in Alberta, in	18	McShane.
1	Ontario, in Quebec, in New Brunswick, in the	19	A. Good morning.
2	Yukon and in Northwest Territories, all of	20	Q. Just to get thisyou've just revised your
2	those companies are regulated on the basis of	21	evidence and just to get a global view of this
2	rate base rate of return regulation and all of	22	now, you've revised what your earlier
12	them are regulated on the premise that the	23	recommendation was. Your earlier
14			

25

recommendation was for the return on equity

for Hydro was 11 1/4 to 12 percent. That was

24

25

return should be--the return on the

shareholder's equity should be commensurate

	Page 49		Page 50
1 M	R. FITZGERALD:	1	A. I think what it is intended to suggest is that
2	the range?	2	this Board recently reviewed evidence on cost
3	A. Correct.	3	of equity and made a finding for Newfoundland
4	Q. And you've now revised that to 11 to 11 1/4?	4	Power and it was Hydro's conclusion that
5	A. Correct.	5	rather than ask this Board to review all of
6	Q. Right direction. Can you just brieflyand I	6	that evidence again, just to ask for a return
7	know that you have just described why the	7	that was the same as the Board had allowed for
8	upper end of your range has dropped by 75	8	Hydroexcuse me, for Newfoundland Power.
9	basis points, but can you please reiterate for	9	(10:15 a.m.)
10	us, in a nutshell, why the change?	10	Q. Okay. If you could just go briefly to CA-92
11	A. The primary three reasons are lower long	11	please? And at CA-92, yes, here you were
12	Canada yield, lower DCF costs, and a lower,	12	asked, "in reference to the pre-filed evidence
13	slightly lower market risk premium.	13	of Kathleen McShane for each regulatory
14	Q. You're still aware, of course, that Hydro, in	14	proceeding which McShane made recommendations
15	this application, is only looking for a 9. 75	15	with regard to the cost of capital in the past
16	percent ROE?	16	five years, provide the following" and at page
17	A. I am.	17	two, we have a table here that indicates your
18	Q. Okay. How do you reconcile their application?	18	recommendation over the past several years,
19	Presumably their CEO and CFO are acting in the	19	your recommendation to various boards, and the
20	best interest of Hydro, we could assume that?	20	allowed returns or the returns allowed by the
21	A. Yes.	21	various Boards that you've presented evidence
22	Q. However, they are only asking for 9.75 percent	22	
23	and you've recommended a range of 11 to 11	23	
24	1/4. Does that suggest to us that your	24	compared to what you recommended that
25	recommendation may be excessive?	25	-
	Page 51		Page 52
1	accepted by Boards and they are on the high	1	regulated returns.
2	side?	2	Q. The simple answer is no, I guess, you're not
3	A. I would agree with you that generally the	3	aware of any?
4	regulators have looked at evidence of various	4	A. If you recognize that there are other factors
5	parties and come to a conclusion that is	5	involved, I mean, I would have to say no, I
6	somewhere in between what companies have	6	can't identify any company that specifically
7	proposed and what intervenors have proposed	7	has been unable to attract capital as a result
8	and as a result, the results are somewhat	8	of the allowed returns that have been recently
9			
10	lower than the numbers that I've proposed.	9	
	lower than the numbers that I've proposed. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that	9 10	approved by regulators.
11	• •		approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to
11 12	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that	10	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please?
1	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on	10 11	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that
12	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial	10 11 12	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the
12 13	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your	10 11 12 13	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk
12 13 14	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return?	10 11 12 13 14	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and
12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return?A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge.	10 11 12 13 14 15	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even think of one company who is totally dependent 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these tests, you've exercised a significant measure
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even think of one company who is totally dependent on regulated operations for purposes of being 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these tests, you've exercised a significant measure of judgment?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even think of one company who is totally dependent on regulated operations for purposes of being able to access the equity markets. So for 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these tests, you've exercised a significant measure of judgment? A. There is judgment that is exercised. Every
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even think of one company who is totally dependent on regulated operations for purposes of being able to access the equity markets. So for example, if you look at companies like 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these tests, you've exercised a significant measure of judgment? A. There is judgment that is exercised. Every expert must exercise judgment in applying the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even think of one company who is totally dependent on regulated operations for purposes of being able to access the equity markets. So for example, if you look at companies like Canadian Utilities Limited, their allowed 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these tests, you've exercised a significant measure of judgment? A. There is judgment that is exercised. Every expert must exercise judgment in applying the test.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any companies that you've represented or you've given evidence on behalf of who have suffered any financial distress as a result of not obtaining your recommended levels of return? A. As a direct result, not to my knowledge. However, there are few, if any, I can't even think of one company who is totally dependent on regulated operations for purposes of being able to access the equity markets. So for example, if you look at companies like Canadian Utilities Limited, their allowed returns have been in the 9 1/2 to 10 percent 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approved by regulators. Q. Okay, Ms. McShane, if I could direct you to page 25 of your pre-filed evidence, please? And here, I just want to review the tests that you have employed in your evidence, and the familiar tests of studying the equity risk premium, the discounted cash flow test, and the comparable earnings test, and you would agree with me that in applying each of these tests, you've exercised a significant measure of judgment? A. There is judgment that is exercised. Every expert must exercise judgment in applying the test. Q. And you state, at line 8, "the concept of a

			je v Je ve vila vila PP vila v
	Page 53		Page 54
1 N	AS. MCSHANE:	1	Canada bond rate?
2	A. I say that, yes.	2	A. Yes.
3 N	MR. FITZGERALD:	3	Q. Can you tell us what that is?
4	Q. So it's possible that in making youror	4	A. I'm sorry, I was just being a little
5	exercising your judgment that your results may	5	facetious.
6	be higher than another expert may say?	6	Q. That's all right.
7	A. Yes, that's true.	7	A. This morning it was 5.32 percent.
8	Q. Just if you could go forward then to page 27	8	Q. 5.32 percent. And that is still somewhat
9	of your evidence?	9	lower than your forecast 5.6?
10	A. I have that.	10	A. It is. We're still in a relatively low
11	Q. Okay. This is a reference to your risk	11	interest rate environment and the expectations
12	premium test and you've made some adjustments	12	are for interest rates to rise.
13	to this this morning. You had indicated	13	Q. Okay. The question then becomes, if the
14	firstly in your pre-filed evidence that, at	14	current trading for a bond yield isfor a
15	line 3, I'm just reading there, "when added to	15	bond is 5.26 percent or sorry, 5.32, and it's
1	the 10-year forecast indicates that a long 30-		forecast to be at 6 percent, then why would a
16	·	16	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	year Canada yield of 5.94 rounded to 6, a 6	17	current investor invest in bonds knowing that
18	percent 30-year Canada yield is reasonable	18	that investment is going to create or be a
19	forecast of the risk-free rate for the 2004	19	better yield in the future? Won't he be
20	test year." Now you revised that this	20	losing money upfront by investing at 5.3
21	morning?	21	percent now?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Possibly.
23	Q. And you revised that to 5.6 percent?	23	Q. So, but your forecast, you believe that the
24	A. Correct.	24	5.6 percent is a better reflection of the
25	Q. Okay. And do you know the current 30-year	25	expectation of investors at 5.32 percent?
	D 55		
1	Page 55		Page 56
1	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that	1	Page 56 A. I have that.
1 2	•		•
1	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that	1	A. I have that.
2	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information	1 2	A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947
2 3	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of	1 2 3	A. I have that.Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada
2 3 4	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be	1 2 3 4	A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US."
2 3 4 5	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that	1 2 3 4 5	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's	1 2 3 4 5 6	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? A. Yes, they did. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them are looking at periods from the beginning of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? A. Yes, they did. Q. Okay. However, you still believe that the 5.6 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them are looking at periods from the beginning of the 20th century. I think what we are trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? A. Yes, they did. Q. Okay. However, you still believe that the 5.6 percent should be used in your risk premium 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them are looking at periods from the beginning of the 20th century. I think what we are trying to accomplish by choosing a period is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? A. Yes, they did. Q. Okay. However, you still believe that the 5.6 percent should be used in your risk premium test? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them are looking at periods from the beginning of the 20th century. I think what we are trying to accomplish by choosing a period is balancing the need to focus on a period that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? A. Yes, they did. Q. Okay. However, you still believe that the 5.6 percent should be used in your risk premium test? A. That would be my recommendation. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them are looking at periods from the beginning of the 20th century. I think what we are trying to accomplish by choosing a period that I would describeto paraphrase the words of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, I understand what you're saying is that the theory is that all available information is already impounded in the current level of interest rates, and if interest rates were actually expected to rise, they would be higher. But experience has shown us that interest rates do go through cycles and it's clear, based on where the economy is expected to be that the probability is for higher interest rates within the next year rather than interest rates at the level they're currently at. Q. Okay. And are you aware that this Board recently uses actual yields on bonds to set the cost of equity capital in its adjustment formula? A. I am. Q. And they rejected the use of forecast data? A. Yes, they did. Q. Okay. However, you still believe that the 5.6 percent should be used in your risk premium test? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have that. Q. Okay. At line 10, you say "sixth, from 1947 to 2001, the achieved risk premiums in Canada were two percentage points lower than in the US." A. Yes. Q. Now that's a long time span, is it not, 1947 to 2001, relatively speaking? A. It depends on relative for what purpose. Q. Well, to understand trends or to spot trends. A. Again, I think it depends on what you're trying to accomplish. If you're talking about establishing an equity risk premium, which is what this discussion is about, no, it's not too long a time period. If you look at what other analysts have done who are looking at risk premiums, some of them are looking at periods as long as 200 years. Some of them are looking at periods from the beginning of the 20th century. I think what we are trying to accomplish by choosing a period is balancing the need to focus on a period that I

<u> </u>	cember 5, 2005	-1 a _ξ	ge 11L Hyuru 8 2003 General Kate Application
	Page 57		Page 58
1	MS. MCSHANE:	1	achieve.
2	to make sure that you don't go beyond regime	2	Q. I guess, when we look at that time frame, 1947
3	shifts, as he calls them. So that, you know,	3	to 2001 and you've indicated that over that
4	if you go back too far, you're looking at data	4	time frame Canadian returns have or achieved
5	that precede the gold standard or you're	5	risk premiums have lagged behind the American
6	looking at data that only have, let's say, in	6	risk premiums by two percent.
7	the index ten stocks, and those are railroad	7	A. Right.
8	stocks.	8	Q. Right. I guess during that same period of
9	A. At the same time you want to make sure that	9	time has there been, you know, have investors
10	you're covering enough types of periods that	10	fled from the Canadian investment scene.
11	you're not just looking at something that is	11	They're still investing in Canada we could
12	unlikely to be repeated anytime in the near	12	assume.
13	future. So that if we only focused on the	13	A. Well certainly they're investing in Canada and
14	last 20 years let's say, within that period	14	they're investing elsewhere as well.
15	we've got a very major shift in the bond	15	Q. So, I mean it could be possible that due to
16	markets. So that we had very high achieve	16	economic differences between the Canadian
17	returns on bonds which we're not apt to see	17	experience and the US experience that Canadian
18	again because we're now sitting with bond	18	investors are willing to accept lower levels
19	yields in the low 5s as opposed to 20 years	19	of return.
20	ago when we were looking at bonds in the 12 to	20	A. Well that's certainly not the indication that
21	14 percent range. So that as those yields	21	was given or has been given by all of the
22	came down, there were major increases in	22	material that's been produced that suggests
			that Canadian investors should look to the
23	capital appreciation on the bonds which we're	23	
24	not likely to experience again anytime soon.	24	global markets to be able to enhance returns.
25	So there is that balance that we're trying to	25	So I don't think the fact that there have been
1	Page 59 lower achieved returns in Canada should be	,	Page 60
1		1	globally.
2	taken as an indication that investors require	2	Q. Which is it secondary to, do you -
3	lower returns, simply that they achieved the	3	A. Well it really depends on what period you're
4	lower returns.	4	looking over.
5	Q. The bent of your evidence, if I could put it	5	Q. Well let's speak of 1947 to 2001. It has
6	that way, on this issue, you've chosen to rely	6	probably performed better than -
7	heavily on the performance of the US market,	7	A. I mean, it's certainly within the top tier. I
8	correct?	8	can't put my finger at the moment on
9	A. I rely somewhat on the performance of the US	9	specifically which equity markets have
10	market, yes. It's a much larger market, it's	10	performed better, but I have read the results
11	a more diversified market. It hasn't had the	11	of a study that Dr. Kalymon has cited called
12	impact that the Canadian market has had with	12	the "The Triumph of the Optimist" which talks
13	the influence of a couple of very large	13	about various large markets and there are, at
14	stocks, those being Nortel and BCE. So	14	least several of the markets, the equity
15	there's certainly a significant support for	15	markets that have performed better than the US
16	putting reliance on the closest market in a	16	market.
17	more diversified market, than just the	17	Q. Certainly during the time period and this is
18	Canadian market.	18	getting back to your statement, it's clearly
19	Q. And it is true that the US market has	19	out performed the Canadian experience.
20	performed markedly better than the Canadian -	20	A. Absolutely, it outperformed the Canadian
21	A. It has performed better than the Canadian	21	market.
22	market, that's correct.	22	Q. So by relying upon the US experience though,
23	Q. Or indeed any other market globally.	23	wouldn't you agree that that perhaps creates
	. 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	111 1 1 1 1

25

or introduces an upward bias in your analysis

of the risk premium?

A. I don't think that that's true. It's not

necessarily performed better than any market

24

De	cember 5, 2005	viuiu-Pag	ge – NL fryuro's 2005 General Kate Application
	Pa	ge 61	Page 62
1	MS. MCSHANE:	1	A. Correct.
2	A. No.	2	Q. So the simple point I guess is that risk
3	MR. FITZGERALD:	3	premiums will change their form or their
4	Q. Let's have a look at page 36, table 5.	4	amounts, depending upon which time period you
5	A. I see that.	5	look at.
6	Q. Okay, this table shows a risk premium over	6	A. Certainly they will be different and they will
7	different time periods for the US market. Now	7	tend to reflect the specific circumstances in
8	you say that, or I mean we have a range here	8	the economy in the capital markets that were
9		ie 9	prevailing over that specific time period.
10	time period 1952 to 1967 and as low as 2.4 in	10	Q. Okay. The question, the further question I
11	1968 to 1982, correct? I'm just reading from	11	have arising from this is that when we look at
12	your table there.	12	this, all the figures in this second last
13	A. I know and I'm trying to see it.	13	column of table 5 going from the period 1926
14	• •	14	to 2001, it appears that the median of the
15	A. So sorry, you said that there's a risk premium	15	risk premium for this time period, if you
16		16	include the 13.2 and the 2.4 is approximately
17	Q. Okay, if we look at the second last column -	17	4.75 percent.
18	A. Yes.	18	A. So, you're just takingirrespective of how
19	Q. And then the third set of numbers down, 13.2,	19	many years are included in each period or -
20	that's the highest risk premium that I see in	20	Q. That's right, I'm just -
21	this column and this is a risk premium	21	A. That's probably the case.
22	deriving from the period 1952 to 1967.	22	Q. Well then the nextbeneath the table you
23	A. Correct.	23	conclude at line 11, starting at line 9, said,
24	Q. And the following risk premium is 2.4 and	24	"In conclusion, based on the above analysis
25	that's for the time period 1968 to 1982.	25	with consideration for both compound and
	Pa	ge 63	Page 64
1	arithmetic average returns and for both the	1	the 9 percent bond returns were generated by
2	Canadian and US data, a reasonable estimate of	f 2	this phenomenon that I was talking about
3	the market risk premium is approximately 6.0	3	earlier where we had the steep decline in
4	to 6.5 percent." So I'm justif you could	4	interest rates and the high capital
5	take us to how you go from this table 5, the	5	appreciation in bonds. So, yes, there was a
6	figures that are illustrated there, how you	6	particular risk premium generated by those
7	jump from the median of 4.75 to 6 percent?	7	specific results but I wouldn't say that the
8	A. I don't. And that was your analysis. I	8	4.7 percent risk premium for that particular
9	haven't done that at all. I was simply trying	9	period is one that you could just take and put
10	to point out that depending on what the	10	it with, you know, four or five others in
11	circumstances are in a particular time period,	11	covering other periods and take a median on
12	that you're going to get very different	12	those values.
13	achieved risk premiums. But to say that you	13	Q. Well then how much weight do you yourself then
14	just picked the median on that table is not	14	put to this table 5, what does ithas it been
15	how I came to my 6 to 6-1/2 percent. I mean	15	included in your evidence, why is it there?
16	it includes the analysis that precedes the	16	A. It's been included in my evidence to
17	table starting back on page 27. So I mean I	17	illustrate how the risk premiums can change
18	can't say that picking a median out of those	18	and how they can differ depending on the type
19	five numbers or six numbers is the way you	19	of economic circumstances we're in. But on
20	would go about looking at the risk premium. I	20	balance, I mean we're looking at a risk
21	mean the fact of the matter is that if you go	21	premium that reflects the experience of the
22	back and look at, for example, let's look at	22	entire period.
23	the 1992 to 2001 period where you've got a	23	Q. Just to follow up on that, if I could direct
1	1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	l	t prince 1 mi

25

you to PUB-63, please. The question was referring to page 36, Table 5 which is the

match of stock returns in the 14 percent range

and bond returns in the 9 percent range where

24

Dec	ember 3, 2003 Multi	i-Pa	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 65		Page 66
1 1	MR. FITZGERALD:	1	premiums for the same time period, let's say
2	table we're speaking about now. "Please	2	1983 to 1991 the US risk premium is at 4.2
3	provide a corresponding table for Canadian	3	percent whereas the Canadian risk premium is
4	risk premiums" and if we go to page two of	4	actually negative, 2.2 percent correct?
5	this IR, I just want you to confirm for us	5	A. Correct.
	Mr. O'Reilly, if you could scroll to the	6	Q. So does this particular bit of information
6	• • •		-
7	bottom of the page, the very bottom. Here we	7	enter into your judgment at all when you're
8	have a reflection of the same time periods	8	trying to determine what an appropriate risk
9	that you had in your table 5. We have a	9	premium is in this jurisdiction?
10	similar array of numbers here. In the second	10	A. Yes, in the sense that if you look at the
11	last column we have a series of numbers	11	first two columns of the bottom of this table,
12	indicating risk premiums, for example, the	12	what you see is that there has been a
13	1926 to 1939 period we have 4.2 percent, are	13	significant increase over time in the bond
14	you with me?	14	returns. And the major factor which has
15	A. Yes.	15	determined in Canada the decline in the
16	Q. And just going through the same time periods	16	experienced risk premium is the fact that, for
17	that you have set out in table 5, for example	17	example, in 1992 to 2001, the bond returns
18	we go down to 1983 to 1991 we have actually	18	were, total returns were at 12.1 percent and
19	negative risk premiums, is that correct?	19	the yields themselves which is in the third
20	A. Yes it is.	20	column at 9.1, percent are considerably higher
21	Q. And 2001 of course it's negative as well. And	21	than what we see today and what we would
22	these are Canadian risk premiums.	22	expect in the future whereas in the left hand,
23	A. These are Canadian achieved risk premiums,	23	most left hand column you can see that the
24	correct.	24	market returns have been in the 11-1/4 to 11-
25	Q. And when we look then at yourthe US risk	25	1/2 percent range in the last four sub
	Page 67		Page 68
1	periods.	1	A. No, it doesn't.
2	Q. So that illustrates, or does it, that the	2	Q. Can you explain that?
3	Canadian experience has been vastly different	3	A. Yes, I can. What happened, beginning in 1998
4	than the American experience, when it comes to	4	and will carry through to 2002 is that the
5	actually risk premiums?	5	market in Canada has been very much affected
6	A. Well, I said at the outset of this discussion	6	by the performance of technology stocks,
7	that we were having that in the testimony	7	particularly Nortel and BCE. So that if you
8	there has been a two percentage point	8	want a technology stock your beta is not
9	difference in the risk premiums.	9	correlatedor your price was not correlated
10	Q. Yet you still maintain that an appropriate	10	to the same extent to the rest of the market
11	risk premium is six percent. Although did you	11	as it had been in the past. And this was not
12	change that this morning?	12	just true of utilities. This was true of
13	A. I changed it to six percent.	13	virtually every other sector in the economy,
14	Q. To six.	14	so that if you look at betas of, say, the
15	A. Yes.	15	consumer staples industry, or the non-tech
16	Q. Ms. McShane, if we can go now to page 39 of	16	consumer durables that you would have seen the
17	your pre-filed evidence.	17	measured betas over these periods decline to
18	A. I have that.	18	similar extents as the measured betas for the
19	Q. To discuss beta factors, if you will. Table	19	utilities did. And because that period was
20	6, this indicates the unadjusted beta factors	20	characterized by this market bubble, I would
21	for Canadian utilities since 1995.	21	suggest that once the experience of the market

23

24

25

bubble has disappeared from the data, that you

will see the betas of not only utilities but

other non-tech stocks return to the levels

that they were at prior to the market bubble.

Q. And does this data not suggest that the

less risky over the 1995 to 2002 period?

utility investments have become relatively

A. Yes, it does.

22

23

24

	cmber 3, 2005	322	Ge 142 Hydro 5 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 69		Page 70
1 N	MR. FITZGERALD:	1	A. I use betas as an input but there are other
2	Q. Just leaving betas aside for the moment, is it	2	measures of risk that I look at as well.
3	your understanding or is it your belief that	3	Q. Would you agree that perhaps by using the beta
4	in light of the recent changes in the stock	4	input that that may be introducing an upward
5	market or things that have happened, that	5	bias to your results?
6	utility stocks are in fact less risky?	6	A. No.
7	A. No.	7	Q. The beta measure that you use actually is at
8	Q. They're of the same level of risk.	8	page 43 of your evidence.
9	A. Approximately the same level of risk going	9	A. Yes.
10	forward as they have been in the past.	10	Q. And perhaps you can explain to us briefly how
11	Q. IfI'm just trying to understand your answer	11	you arrive at .6 as compared to the betas that
12	to my previous question. Are you suggesting	12	are illustrated in table 5.
13	that the beta analysis is perhaps not	13	A. This is what this whole piece of testimony
14	applicable to utilities?	14	which starts at page 36 and goes over to page
15	A. I would say in a global senseno, global is	15	43 is explaining, that in the first instance I
16	not a very good choice of words. Generally, I	16	show what the recent betas have been. I
17	would say that specific problems with the	17	explain why the recent betas are as low as
18	overall market aside, that reliance on betas	18	they have been, and I suggest at page 40 that
19	as an input to determining the equity risk	19	in light of the infirmities of beta that we
20	premium has always been problematic and I	20	should be looking to some extent at the total
21	think it's more problematic with the	21	market risk which includes diversifiable and
22	experience of the capital markets that we've	22	non-diversifiable risk and the relationship
23	seen in the 1998 to 2002 framework with the	23	between the total risk measures for utilities
24	market bubble and burst, so to speak.	24	which are the standard deviations of market
25	Q. Problematic but you still rely upon it.	25	returns and the standard deviations of the
	Page 71		Page 72
1	other sectors of the market is approximately	1	what you've just gone through, the Bloomberg
2	62 to 69 percent. I show what the betas are	2	analysis and all that, you have chosen to put
3	as reported for US utilities which are in the	3	in .6 to .65, is that in a nutshell what your
4	range of 60 to 70. I calculate betas or	4	evidence is showing?
5	relative risk adjustments using the	5	A. Well, it's a rather simplistic way of looking
6	methodology that's used by the major providers	6	at it but yes, the number was 1.12 and I
7	of betas and from that analysis I come to the	7	believe, and I believe there are many other
8	conclusion that an appropriate relative risk	8	experts who would agree with me that those
9	adjustment is in the range of .6 to .65.	9	numbers are meaningless in terms of developing
10	Q. Okay. From a layman's perspective, if you	10	a relative risk adjustment.
11	could bear with me for a moment then, if I	11	Q. Moving on to your discounted cash flow
12	look at your table on page 39 which represents	12	analysis, page 43.
13	Canadian utility betas -	13	A. I have that.
14	A. Yes, it represents the correlation between the	14	Q. Lines 21 you say, "A forward looking equity
15	prices changes in a small number of utility	15	risk premium test was also performed using the
16	stocks and the rest of the market.	16	discounted cash flow model." Do you
17	Q. And that figure in table 6 is .12 in 2002.	17	acknowledge that this test does not reflect
18	A. It is.	18	the actual achieved risk premiums of
19	Q. Then if I go then to page 43 of your evidence	19	investors?
20	at line 4 where you say, "At a market risk	20	A. No, it does not reflect the actual achieved
21	premium of 6.0 to 6.5 percent and a relative	21	risk premiums of investors.
22	risk adjustment of 0.6 to 0.65", from a	22	Q. In fact, a DCF test is based on, as you say
23	layman's perspective, if I was going to use	23	yourself further down that same paragraph,
24	the Canadian utility betas, I would put in .12	24	it's based on consensus, analysis, forecasts,
125	them. Harvayan bassuss of your analysis	105	a ama at?

correct?

25

there. However, because of your analysis,

	Page 73		Page 74
1	MS. MCSHANE:	1	throwing around the other day. I think that's
2	A. It is based on the dividend yield for a sample	2	a tautology. Yes, if they're biased, the
3	of utilities plus a gross estimate in each and	3	results are biased.
4	every month for the period that the test	4	Q. Would you say that the results that you have
5	covers that is reflective of analysts'	5	or the forecasts were accurate based on the
6	forecasts of earnings growth for each of the	6	subsequently achieved rates?
7	utilities that form the sample.	7	A. First of all, it's very difficult to determine
8	MR. FITZGERALD:	8	exactly what period the subsequently achieved
9	Q. So, just reading your words here at line 25 it	9	rates should cover. Since the forecasts are
10	says, "It uses the consensus of analysts'	10	intended to cover a normalized long period of
11	forecasts plus the corresponding expected	11	growth, they're often called five-year growth
12	dividend yield to measure the expected utility	12	rates but they don'tthey're not intended to
13	returns."	13	start from say a particular point in a
14	A. Correct.	14	business cycle and go to another point in a
15	Q. So these are forward looking tests -	15	business cycle, say from the trough to the
16	A. Yes.	16	peak. I mean they're supposed to smooth out
17	Q. So, if the forecasts of course are biased, if	17	any specific downturns or upturns in the
18	their results are biased, your use of the DCF	18	cycle. So it's always somewhat problematic to
19	test obviously would be then biased as well,	19	try to compare the achieved rates over a
20	correct?	20	particular period to the forecast. But having
21	A. If the results are biased?	21	said that, I would agree that on average, the
22	Q. If the forward looking forecasts are biased,	22	forecasts have been somewhat higher than the
23	your DCF test is based upon that information,	23	achieved growth and earnings.
24	then obviously your results would be biased.	24	Q. And just to confirm your answer to CA-95, if
25	A. I'm going to use a word that we were sort of	25	we can go to that, please. Here the question
- 1			
	Page 75		Page 76
1	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence	1	than Hydro?
2	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide	1 2	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific
2 3	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine	1 2 3	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's
2 3 4	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which	1 2 3 4	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no
2 3 4 5	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your	1 2 3 4 5	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And,
2 3 4 5 6	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any	1 2 3 4 5 6	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities
2 3 4 5 6 7	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the low risk electric utilities in the US,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the Us and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the Us and the low risk electric utilities in the Us, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow test. At pagesorry, lines 28 to 30, you say	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the Us and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of US electric utilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow test. At pagesorry, lines 28 to 30, you say in applying your DCF test you've chosen to use	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of US electric utilities. Q. Mr. Chairman, it's getting on to 11, I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow test. At pagesorry, lines 28 to 30, you say in applying your DCF test you've chosen to use US integrated electric utilities as proxy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the Us and the low risk electric utilities in the Us, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of US electric utilities. Q. Mr. Chairman, it's getting on to 11, I'm not sure exactly when our break is scheduled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow test. At pagesorry, lines 28 to 30, you say in applying your DCF test you've chosen to use	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the Us and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of US electric utilities. Q. Mr. Chairman, it's getting on to 11, I'm not sure exactly when our break is scheduled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow test. At pagesorry, lines 28 to 30, you say in applying your DCF test you've chosen to use US integrated electric utilities as proxy utilities for Hydro, correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 0	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the US and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of US electric utilities. Q. Mr. Chairman, it's getting on to 11, I'm not sure exactly when our break is scheduled. CHAIRMAN: Q. It's now 11:00, I'd like to break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was, "In reference to the pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane, Schedule 15, b) provide any studies which you have made to determine the accuracy of the analysts' forecast which you have used in this schedule", and your answer of course is that you've not made any such studies to determine the accuracy, correct? A. True. But the purpose really is to try to capture investor expectations and not to determine how accurate the specific forecasts were and in fact as I said, I mean it's really difficult to try to match any particular point in time over which actual earnings growth rates are achieved to the forecast. Q. If I could just take you now, Ms. McShane to page 49 of your evidence. This is continuing with the theme of the discounted cash flow test. At pagesorry, lines 28 to 30, you say in applying your DCF test you've chosen to use US integrated electric utilities as proxy utilities for Hydro, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 0 23	than Hydro? A. Depends on the utility. Yes, if it's specific gas and electric; not necessarily if it's southern companies where there has been no restructuring of the utility industry. And, plus I'm talking about electric utilities which have similar debt rating so they're viewed as similar risk. They have similar business risk profiles to Canadian utilities. For example, you know, Standard & Poors looks at in a fine business risk profile scores to utilities in both Canada and the Us and the low risk electric utilities in the US, integrated electric utilities have business profile scores of approximately four. So does Nova Scotia Power. So, you know, I've concentrated on companies that are low risk electric utilities not the broad spectrum of US electric utilities. Q. Mr. Chairman, it's getting on to 11, I'm not sure exactly when our break is scheduled.

De	cember 3, 2003 Multi	-Pa	ge ML Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 77		Page 78
1	MR. FITZGERALD:	1	sources referenced above in conjunction with
2	Q. That's fine.	2	the sample selection criteria, I/B/E/S
3	(BREAK - 11:00 a.m.)	3	International and Zacks were utilized. Again,
4	(RESUMED AT 11:23 a.m.)	4	the DCF test again, relies not on historically
5	CHAIRMAN:	5	achieved results, but on analysts forecasts
6	Q. I guess it's my understanding from Ms. Newman	6	and growth and this confirms that, correct?
7	that given the timing of the cross-	7	A. Yes.
8	examinations to come that, indeed, the	8	Q. And to repeat the tautology that you've
9	possibility presents itself, in any event, for	9	referenced this morning, of course, it's their
10	a 1:30 or thereabouts finish to today's	10	off and your off, is that -
11	proceedings. So, we'll see, I guess, where we	11	A. Well, but let's be clear about what I was
12	are at 1:30 or so with regards to either this	12	trying to say. If they are a biased estimate
13	afternoon or tomorrow morning. Thank you, Mr.	13	of investor expectations, then the results are
14	Fitzgerald, when you're ready, please.	14	biased, but just because the forecasts are
15	MR. FITZGERALD:	15	different from what's achieved doesn't make
16	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Ms. McShane, I just	16	them biased estimates of investor
17	want to pick up where we left off there at	17	expectations.
18	page 50 of your pre-filedtestimony, please.	18	Q. Let's move on to page 54 of your testimony.
19	And again, this is continuing theme here of	19	A. I have that.
20	what we were discussing earlier this morning.	20	Q. Okay, lines 4 and 5, starting at line 3
21	At line 24 you have, regarding your investors	21	really, "the market price of that utility
22	growth expectations, you say, "the estimates	22	stock would tend to decline to book valued so
23	of investor growth expectations rely on	23	that investors experience a capital loss of 43
24	consensus forecasts of long term earnings	24	percent. The idea that investors are willing
25	growth, specifically, the two widely available	25	to pay a price equal to 165 percent of book
	Page 79		Page 80
1	value in order to see the market value of	1	the fair return based on the concept of
2	their investment drop by 43 cents is	2	opportunity costs", correct?
3	illogical". It's your belief then that the	3	A. Yes, in the context that is referenced on that
4	DCF test understates the appropriate return on	4	page.
5	equity since the DCF test measures the returns	5	Q. And it's our understanding that you have
6	on market value?	6	chosen to apply this test by considering the
7	A. Yes.	7	return on book equity which is being achieved
8	Q. So, if the returns on book value exceed the	8	by other firms of comparable risk.
9	returns on market value, then the Board or a	9	A. Correct, and returns that would be expected to
10	Board or regulator should award the higher	10	be achieved by those same firms.
11	level?	11	Q. From, on a theoretical level, suppose that
12	A. No, that's not my testimony. My testimony is	12	comparable risk firms are earning 15 percent
13	simply that when market value exceeds book	13	on their book equity, then would you recommend
14 15	value and you're using a market derived test that the result, applying the results of a	14 15	that the investor, in Hydro in this case, should be allowed to earn 15 percent on its
16	more market derived test in and of itself	16	equity?
17	without any kind of adjustment or without any	17	A. No, because I don't simply give weight to
18	consideration to comparable earnings will	18	comparable earnings. Comparable earnings
19	understate a fair return on book value.	19	isn't one of the tests to which I give weight.
20	Q. Let's turn then to the comparable earnings	20	Q. To a certain extent though, by using the
21	test that you've just referenced, it's page	21	comparable earnings test, unadjusted for book
	est and you to just referenced, it is page		comparable earnings test, unadjusted for book

23

24

25

value, that that's what you are doing?

A. What do you mean by unadjusted for book value?

Q. Well, going back to your previous answer to me, you indicated that you do use comparable

Q. At lines 17 and 18, you suggest "that the

comparable earnings test provides a measure of

55.

A. I have that.

22

23

24

	chiber 5, 2005 White	i-i age	·
	Page 81		Page 82
1 N	MR. FITZGERALD:	1	percent, correct?
2	earnings test, how should I put it? You	2	A. Yes.
3	indicate that if comparable utility, say, is	3	Q. The return that Rothmans is achieving on this
4	earning 15 percent on its book equity, you're	4	is somewhere in the range of 39 percent, I
5	indicating that Hydro, for example, should	5	believe that's the case.
6	perhaps be approaching that level of return?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. That is one of the factors that would	7	Q. So, when you refer to the opportunity costs
8	determine what a fair return is. Also the	8	that investors should expect, when you employ
9	cost of attracting capital which is given	9	the comparable earnings test, surely you're
10	primary weight.	10	not suggesting that returns should be in that
11	Q. I just refer you to CA 97 briefly.	11	type of range?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. I'll repeat what I said before, that the
13	Q. Now, here you are asked, "in reference to the	13	comparable earnings test forms in part of the
14	pre-filed evidence of Kathleen McShane,	14	return or the estimate of what a fair return
15	Schedule 21, provides market-to-book ratios	15	is.
16	for each of the low risk Canadian Industrial	16	Q. The 39 percent figure, that would be a fair
17	companies shown in Ms. McShane's schedule for	17	return for the present investor?
18	each of the years from '92 to 2001". And here	18	A. Well, we're not talking about a number of 39
19	we have the results and here we see thatI'm	19	percent. I mean, we're talking about a sample
20	wondering if Mr. O'Reilly could scroll down a	20	of companies, and sure some of the companies
21	little bit there? Here we have a sample of	21	in the sample may have relatively high returns
22	comparable Canadian Industrials are trading	22	and some of them have relatively low returns,
23	market-to-book ratios well above a hundred	23	but we're looking at the typical return for a
24	percent, in many cases, above 200 percent.	24	sample of low risk companies.
25	And we have the case of Rothmans there at 681	25	Q. And these are, these companies that you
		+	
	Page 83		Page 84
1	Page 83 include in the sample, of course, are trading	1	Page 84 returns on book value in the range that is on
1 2	include in the sample, of course, are trading		Page 84 returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule.
	•	1 2	returns on book value in the range that is on
2	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value.	1 2	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule.
2 3	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300,	1 2 3	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of
2 3 4	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400.	1 2 3 4	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681
2 3 4 5	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book	1 2 3 4 5 6	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39
2 3 4 5 6	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return?
2 3 4 5 6 7	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc. example of the trading above book of 681	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want to give you two references to start. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc. example of the trading above book of 681 percent. If an investor buys Rothmans at 681	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want to give you two references to start. And the piece that I'd ask you to note, Ms. McShane,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc. example of the trading above book of 681 percent. If an investor buys Rothmans at 681 percent of book value, are they still, that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want to give you two references to start. And the piece that I'd ask you to note, Ms. McShane, is the part in bold which deals with whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc. example of the trading above book of 681 percent. If an investor buys Rothmans at 681 percent of book value, are they still, that investor, going to achieve a return on book	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want to give you two references to start. And the piece that I'd ask you to note, Ms. McShane, is the part in bold which deals with whether NLH or Hydro should be considered at an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc. example of the trading above book of 681 percent. If an investor buys Rothmans at 681 percent of book value, are they still, that investor, going to achieve a return on book value which is shown on Schedule 12, market	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want to give you two references to start. And the piece that I'd ask you to note, Ms. McShane, is the part in bold which deals with whether NLH or Hydro should be considered at an investor owned utility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	include in the sample, of course, are trading well above 100 percent of book value. A. As are virtually every company in the TSC 300, as are virtually every company in the S&P 400. If you look at the average market-to-book ratios of these companies, they probably, on average, over the '92 to 2002 period would have been two times the median value. The average for the S&P industrials, for example, has been about three and a half times. So, I don't see that, in the market that we have been experiencing, and the fact that there is no theoretical reason that the market-to-book ratios of industrials should be one. You know, I don't see that the fact that these companies are trading at two times book on average is a concern. Q. Just referring then to the Rothmans Inc. example of the trading above book of 681 percent. If an investor buys Rothmans at 681 percent of book value, are they still, that investor, going to achieve a return on book	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 CH 10 11 12 KE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	returns on book value in the range that is on the Schedule. Q. I guess the issue is what is the true cost of capital and does that investor who buys at 681 percent of book value, does he require 39 percent as a fair return? A. On his market value, no. Q. Mr. Chairman, those are our questions. IAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Fitzgerald. Good morning, Mr. Kelly, once again, when you're ready, please. ELLY, Q.C.: Q. Good morning, Chair. Good morning, Ms. McShane. A. Good morning, Mr. Kelly. Q. Ms. McShane, in order to look at the area that I'd like to explore a little bit with you, can we go first to P.U.7 to page 42. I just want to give you two references to start. And the piece that I'd ask you to note, Ms. McShane, is the part in bold which deals with whether NLH or Hydro should be considered at an

	ividio		Se 142 Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hyprication
	Page 85		Page 86
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	understanding -
2		2	A. My understanding is that based on what they
3	, and the second	3	viewed as a reasonable return, and a
4	, ,	4	reasonable dividend pay out ratio, that it
5	3	5	would be impossible for them to retain
6	•	6	sufficient earnings in the medium term, at
7		7	least, to achieve a capital structure with 40
8	1 2	8	percent equity.
9	short-term target and a potential capital	9	Q. What did you understand that dividend pay out
10	structure of 60/40. Have you had a chance to	10	ratio to be?
11	read that?	11	A. My understanding is that the way that the
12	A. Yes.	12	dividend policy is currently or as it
13	Q. Now, in the last Hydro GRA, I understand that	13	currently stands, it's at 75 percent of
14	you provided recommendations for a 60/40 debt	14	operating income, subject to making sure that
15	equity ratio as a long term objective for	15	the debt equity ratio of Hydro is not unduly
16	5 Hydro.	16	affected. But that the plan would be to
17	A. I did.	17	reduce the pay out ratio so as to be able to
18	Q. And if I take you now to page 6 of your	18	achieve the short term targets of 80/20.
19	current testimony at line 9, you indicate	19	Q. Okay. Do you know whether any change from a
20	there that Hydro has addressed this issue and	20	75 percent pay out ratio has, in fact, been
21	concluded that a 60/40 debt equity capital	21	adopted by Hydro?
22	structure is not practicably achievable. Can	22	A. It is my understanding that it has been
23	you elaborate on what you understand the	23	proposed, but that no action has been taken.
24	reasons were for Hydro concluding that it was	24	Q. Okay. Now, can I take you next to page 14 of
25	not practicably achievable. We have your	25	your testimony.
	Page 87		Page 88
1		1	some other crown corporations?
2			some other crown corporations?
1 4	Q. And in particular, to line 20, and you say	2	A. I do.
3		2 3	-
1	there, "assuming that the Province continues		A. I do.
3	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the	3	A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have
3	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your	3 4	A. I do.Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just
3 4 5	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the	3 4 5	A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro,
3 4 5 6	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the	3 4 5 6	A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power.
3 4 5 6 7	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a	3 4 5 6 7	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not
3 4 5 6 7 8	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that?	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay.
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that.
33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80 percent, has greater than an 80 percent debt,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that. A. Right.
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80 percent, has greater than an 80 percent debt, that it would not have a sufficient equity	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that. A. Right. Q. Right. If we look at lines 9 through 12, if I
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80 percent, has greater than an 80 percent debt, that it would not have a sufficient equity cushion to be self supporting, in your view?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that. A. Right. Q. Right. If we look at lines 9 through 12, if I understand BC Hydro's policy, the payment
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80 percent, has greater than an 80 percent debt, that it would not have a sufficient equity cushion to be self supporting, in your view? A. I think that a debt ratio in excess of that is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that. A. Right. Q. Right. If we look at lines 9 through 12, if I understand BC Hydro's policy, the payment equals 85 percent provided the debt equity
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80 percent, has greater than an 80 percent debt, that it would not have a sufficient equity cushion to be self supporting, in your view? A. I think that a debt ratio in excess of that is not, to my view, compatible with being a self	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that. A. Right. Q. Right. If we look at lines 9 through 12, if I understand BC Hydro's policy, the payment equals 85 percent provided the debt equity ratio of BC Hydro, after deducting the payment
33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222	there, "assuming that the Province continues to guarantee Hydro's debt", and that's the debt guarantee that you talked about in your evidence, "in my view, a capital structure containing 80 percent debt provides the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self supporting enterprise". Could I just get you to explain what you mean by that? A. What I mean by that is that there's, it should be viewed as a maximum that would be, over time, consistent with being fairly certain that Hydro could cover its operating expenses and its debt obligations and not be required to have any transfers from the shareholder to make up the difference. Q. Would we conclude if Hydro does not have an 80 percent, has greater than an 80 percent debt, that it would not have a sufficient equity cushion to be self supporting, in your view? A. I think that a debt ratio in excess of that is not, to my view, compatible with being a self supporting entity.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I do. Q. And as I read page 16, many of those have minimum equity requirements. Can you just give us a quick summary of these, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec and Saskatchewan Power. A. When you say minimum requirements, they're not minimum requirements in the same sense as, for example, Maritime Electric had a minimum requirement by legislation. And they were required to maintain a minimum of 40 percent equity. Q. Right. A. These are minimum targets. Q. Okay. A. That doesn't mean that these utilities may not, in terms of a debt ratiopardon me? Q. May not fluctuate a bit from that. A. Right. Q. Right. If we look at lines 9 through 12, if I understand BC Hydro's policy, the payment equals 85 percent provided the debt equity

De	ecember 3, 2005 Mult	I-Fag	e NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 89		Page 90
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	debt ratio has deteriorated since 2002?
2	practically adopted one that they will not pay	2	A. That's correct.
3		3	Q. And is currently below your minimal considered
4		4	appropriate level?
5	A. That's my understanding.	5	A. That's correct.
6		6	Q. Okay. And on the same page you talk about a
7		7	supportive dividend policy, if we just go back
8		8	up to lines, in particular 16 through 20, page
9		9	17. And you indicate, "a reduction in the
10		10	dividend pay out ratio from 75 percent of
11	mechanism?	11	operating income as indicated in the current
12		12	policy to 50 percent is required to achieve a
13		13	capital structure approaching the target
14		14	within a five year period". Can I just get
15		15	you to elaborate on that in terms of the
16		16	degree to which you consider approaching the
17		17	target? How close are you contemplating here?
18		18	Getting to the 80 percent?
19		19	A. I hadn't reviewed these numbers, my
20		20	recollection was that it was still not quite
21		21	there.
22		22	Q. Okay. Let's just have a quick look at this.
23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	Could I take you to Mr. Roberts' evidence, re-
24		24	filed of August 12 at page 10. We're going to
25		25	need page 10, Mr. O'Reilly, please. Should be
	Page 91		Page 92
1	a table at the bottom of the page. There we	1	of your testimony at line 67 where you say, "a
2		2	failure to progress towards the target will be
3	Roberts give us here various pay out ratios	3	perceived as an inability to operate as a self
4		4	supporting commercial enterprise". Can I get
5		5	you to comment on that, keeping in mind the
6	percent. At 50 percent it would still be 83	6	fact that we have seen a deterioration from
7	percent and even with 25 percent, it would	7	the debt equity ratio in 2002 to date and that
8	only beit would be at 81 percent, all above	8	with the current Hydro target, that we will
9	your minimal levels?	9	still not be back to that 2002 ratio by 2008?
10	A. Yes.	10	And can I get you to comment on how you feel
11	Q. Okay. Can I take you next to CA3 which	11	this will be perceived by the market?
12	contains Hydro's financial projection from	12	A. Well, I think that we have to, sort of start,
13	2003 to 2007 and if I take you to page 10 of	13	where we are. And I do believe that based on
14	that document. And in the part that begins	14	what the debt rating agencies see other crown
15	there, "therefore, as provided earlier in	15	corporations doing, that if it continues to
16	Table 1, Hydro has set the following targets	16	see Hydro's debt ratio staying at the current
17	over the next five years". And if you come	17	level or deteriorating, that it will have a
18		18	tendency to view this corporation as not being
19		19	fully self supporting. And I think it's
20		20	important for Hydro to take its proposed
21	they talk about 2003. So, based upon a 75	21	change in dividend payout to the shareholder
22	• • •	22	and convince that it's important for them to
23	1	23	build up the equity in the corporation.
24		24	Q. Would you agree with me that currently with
25	Q. And can I just get you then to go to page 18	25	Hydro's capital structure and its current

December 3, 2003 Multi		i-Page [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application		
	Page 93		Page 94	
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	A. Yes, it was.	
2	dividend payout ratio or policy of 75 percent,	2	Q. An investor owned utility would not normally	
3	that Hydro is not currently structured as an	3	have any government guarantee?	
4	investor owned utility would be?	4	A. Oh no, but I was just saying it could have a	
5	A. You mean in terms of a financial structure?	5	guarantee from a parent company.	
6	Q. Yes.	6	Q. So, in Hydro's case, we've seen the	
7	A. No, it's not, but at the same time, it's got a	7	abandonment of the 60/40 debt equity target,	
8	debt guarantee that permits it to operate with	8	do you agree with that?	
9	a considerably higher level of debt than it	9	A. For the time being, yes, I think that they	
10	would otherwise. I mean, there will be	10	have decided that given the circumstances	
11	investor owned companies which may not be	11	that, as I said in my testimony, it's not a	
12	structure to the same extent with debt as	12	practical goal, given the fact that the only	
13	Hydro is, but has more debt than they	13	source of equity capital that they have is	
14	otherwise would because they have a guarantee	14	through retained earnings.	
15	from the parent company. I would suggest	15	Q. During the next four or five years they will	
16	that, for example, the company that used to be	16	still be below or have greater debt than the	
17	called West Kootenay Power, when it was owned	17	minimal required, as you've indicated as 80	
18	by Aquilla had a parental guarantee that at	18	percent.	
19	some point in its history, actually had value,	19	A. Yes, according to their financial plan that	
1			you just showed me, that's correct.	
20	but that guarantee permitted that small	20	7 7	
21	electric utility to operate with less stats	21	Q. And the guarantee fee continues to be paid by	
22	than it would otherwise required to achieve a	22	Hydro to government? A. It does.	
23	Triple B rating on its own.	23		
24	Q. That was from its parent, as opposed to from	24	Q. And would you be aware that there are	
25	government?	25	currently no proposals by Hydro to be	
	Page 95		Page 96	
1	regulated on a range of rate of return with an	1	before I put the question to you. Can I take	
2	excess earnings account? Would you have any	2	you first to NP 99 and this is an earlier RFI	
3	information with respect to that?	3	with respect to interest rate projection. And	
4	A. I am aware of that, yes.	4	then if we go to the attached scheduleyou	
5	(11:52 a.m.)	5	can scroll down to the latter part of the	
6	Q. Okay. Are you aware that the rural deficit	6	table, Mr. O'Reillyyou see Long Canadas as a	
7	continues to be paid through the other	7	spread for Hydro of .55 percent or 55 basis	
8	utilities, Newfoundland Power and the Labrador	8	points for 6.52 percent, okay. You just might	
9	Interconnected system as opposed to out of	9	want to make a note of that.	
10	general tax revenue.	10	And then if I take you to NP 299 which is	
11	A. I am aware that there is a rural subsidy that	11	the update to bring that current because the	
12	is born by other customers.	12	data we just saw was January, February of this	
13	Q. Okay. And one last area, I just wanted to	13	year. So, if you would go to the table, Mr.	
14	touch briefly with you on or to ensure that I	14	O'Reilly, and again, if you could go down to	
15	understand correctly, if I take you to page 21	15	the latter part. The spread is .52 and the	
16	of your evidence at line 12.	16	average is 5.37 for forecast 2004could you	
17	A. Yes.	17	just take us back up to the topgive you the	
18	Q. And this deals with, sorry, pagemake sure I	18	quarters, with a rate of 5.89 percent. And I	
19	got thejust give me one second, page 21,	19	wonder, Ms. McShane, would that number for	
100	1: - 10 (- 12 The seed of level town 1-1-4)	100	1 4 1 - 1 - 4 1 1	

21

22

23

24

25

this -

Page 93 - Page 96

long term debt for Hydro be a more accurate

A. Sorry, I wrote the numbers down, but I was

they represented. So, let's--if we look at

having a little trouble following exactly what

number now today?

line 12 to 13. The cost of long term debt to

Hydro, at the time you wrote this, you

indicated 6 percent, was a 75 basis point

just to kind of, let me just take you to RFIs

spread for approximately 6.75 percent. I take

it some of that you updated this morning. And

20

21

22

23

24

Dec	ember 3, 2003 Multi	-Pa	age ML Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 97		Page 98
1 1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	you have in your text at the time you wrote
2	Q. If you look at the table -	2	i i
3	A. This table here, I see the number out to the	3	that 5.89 is a reasonable reflection today or
4	right which is the .52 percent which is the	4	for 2004?
5	spread -	5	A. That would be a reasonable reflection based on
6	Q. Spread over GOC.	6	what current yields and spreads are.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane, those are my
8	Q. Okay.	8	questions.
9	A. And then the -		CHAIRMAN:
10	Q. You go across the line at Long Canadas, I	10	Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly, Ms. McShane. Mr.
11	understand the yellow line gives us some	11	Hutchings?
12	averages, the 5.37 and .52 for the spread		HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
13	gives 5.89. And I'm just wondering whether	13	Q. Yes, thank you, Mr. Chairman.
14	that would currently be a more accurate		CHAIRMAN:
15	reflection of Hydro's long term debt forecast,	15	Q. Good afternoon.
16	if needed, for 2004.		HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
17	A. Yes, and in fact, I mean, you could see by	17	Q. Good morning, Ms. McShane.
18	looking at line 13 of my page 21 that this was	18	
19	an illustration based on the forecast Long	19	Q. We have two minutes of the morning left.
20	Canada yield at the time plus an average		CHAIRMAN:
21	historic spread of .75.	21	Q. Oh, sorry.
22	Q. Exactly. That's why I took you back to the		HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
23	earlier one because the earlier one is	23	Q. I'd like to begin by taking you to the first
24	actually fairly consistent with what you got	24	page actually of your pre-filed evidence and
25	in your text. So, I don't quarrel with what	25	
	Page 99		Page 100
1	Hydro's target capital structure includes a	1	that are government owned and guaranteed, the
2	debt ratio that with the debt guarantee is at	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
3	the high end of the range of reasonableness	3	Saskatchewan Power, I know I'm missing
4	for the purposes of being a self-supporting	4	
5	commercial utility. Can you tell us what test	5	Q. Does Hydro Quebec fall in there?
6	is applied to determine what the range of	6	
7	reasonableness is in that context?	7	Brunswick Power?
8	A. I don't think there's any specific test. It's	8	Q. No.
9	clear that if you look at what the debt rating	9	A. Okay, New Brunswick Power, although New
10	agencies view for Crown Corporations as	10	-
11	appropriate that they're looking at a 70/30	11	guaranteed by the government.
12	capital structure as being typical but still,	12	(12:00 p.m.)
13	to their mind, somewhat weak relative to	13	Q. They're in transition at the present time?
14	investor-owned companies and that when they	14	A. They're in transition.
15	look at companies with 80/20 capital	15	Q. Yes, okay. All right. And would you agree
16	structures that they consider those to be	16	
17	quite weak in terms of the ability to meet	17	existence of the debt guarantee are common
18	financial obligations.	18	factors between the companies you've named and
19	Q. So is the notion of reasonableness here	19	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, each of them
20	basically one of a comparison to similarly	20	really is a very different type of operation,
21	situated utilities?	21	different size of operation and so on?
22	A. That's certainly the majority of it, yes.	22	A. They certainly have differences among them,
23	Q. Okay. So what are the comparables in this	23	yes.
24	context for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	24	
25	A. Well, if we're talking about other utilities	25	your evidence, and at line 17, you're talking

1 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: 2 again about the debt ratio target and you say 3 "the target should not only seek to avoid 4 impairment of the guarantors credit rating, 5 but also should seek to provide an adequate 6 equity cushion to avoid impairment of the 7 shareholder's investment." Who decides the 8 level of equity that's going to be in 9 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 10 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in 11 part by management and part by the Board of 12 Directors and in part by the shareholder. 13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 23 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 24 A. Yes, I've read the document. 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the		cmber 5, 2006 Munic	45	TIL Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hyprication
again about the debt ratio target and you say the target should not only seek to avoid impairment of the guarantors credit rating, but also should seek to provide an adequate equity cushion to avoid impairment of the shareholder's investment." Who decides the level of equity that's going to be in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? In part by management and part by the Board of Directors and in part by the Board of Directors and in part by the Board of Coway. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of March, 2003, from the President and one of the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with the A Yes, I've read the document. Co, Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the that A Oh, I was thiaking it was longer ago than that A Oh, I was thiaking it was longer ago than that A Oh, I was thiaking it was longer ago than that Co, Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the real decision maker, as to the level of equity real decision maker, as to the level of equity real decision maker, as to the level of equity real decision maker, as to the level of equity real decision maker, as to the level of ris own requity? A Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that Board, can do to increase the level of its own requity? A Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens and that be added to be possible that they will ask the shareholder to possition that they will ask the shareholder to addess, when it wants to, deplete the equity of thydro by requiring that dividends to ma described from the Minister, but it is more decision maker, as to the level of ris own real decision maker, as to the level of ris own real decision maker, as to the level of ris own real decision maker, as to the level of ris own real decision maker, as to the level of ris own real decision maker, as to the level of ris own real de		Page 101		Page 102
3 "the target should not only seek to avoid impairment of the guarantors credit rating, but also should seek to provide an adequate cquity cushion to avoid impairment of the shareholder's investment." Who decides the level of equity that's going to be in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 10 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in part by management and part by the Board of Directors and in part by the shareholder. 11 Day Colay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of March. 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the sequity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that sagenement would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to a sequity of does when it wants to elepte the equity of a company, with there will be final sparce to. 15 Q. O. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does not only the position that dividends be paid? 25 A. Well, certainly the shareholder to a sequity of the white shareholder, described the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of	1 F	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	recommendation in the discussion paper to the
4 impairment of the guaraniors credit rating, but also should seek to provide an adequate equity cushion to avoid impairment of the shareholder's investment." Who decides the level of equity that's going to be in 9 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 10 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in 10 part by management and part by the Board of 12 Directors and in part by the Board of 13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 Correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy detailing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 10 this document? 11 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. 12 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. 2 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 1 Page 103 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. 2 Q. Nay. Comaldand and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this equity? 1 A. Well, certainly the shareholder to a significant say in what happens, and that management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of a does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of a company, will there not? 2 A. Har's my understanding of the thrust of the length of the thrust of the hard of the thrust of the hirse a reprose to this letter? 1 A. My understanding of the thrust of the hear a response to this letter? 1 A. My understanding of the thrust of the letter? 1 A. My understanding of the thrust of the letter? 2 A. Yes, I verteam that	2	again about the debt ratio target and you say	2	effect that Hydro would like to get to an
but also should seek to provide an adequate equity cushion to avoid impairment of the shareholder's investment.' Who decides the level of equity that's going to be in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 10 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in 11 part by management and part by the Board of 12 Directors and in part by the shareholder. 13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 10 the things attached to it is a discussion 11 and return on equity. Are you familiar with the 12 and return on equity. Are you familiar with the 13 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the 14 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 15 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 16 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 17 really the shareholder, Government of 18 leave the decision maker, as to the level of equity 19 Senderal Rate Application and one of 19 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 19 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 cquity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 managemenen would make recommendations to the 16 made the providends be paid? 17 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 18 dear the providends has the final 19 sage to the thing of the thrust of the 19 letter, yes. 10 Q. Now show the meth we may our adment of 11 A. Why understanding was that there was an 12 A. Was that there was an 13 A. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence of Hydro to the Leyst of the end there has not there's been a change in government had there has not there's been a change in government and there has not there's been a change in government	3	"the target should not only seek to avoid	3	80/20 debt equity ratio and needs to have at
6 cquity cushion to avoid impairment of the 8 level of equity that's going to be in 9 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 9 Q. Okay. And are you aware of whether or not 10 University spring to be in 11 part by management and part by the Board of 12 Directors and in part by the Board of 12 Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 19 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 26 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 5 really the shareholder, Government of 18 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 18 significant say in what happens, and that 19 position that they will ask the shareholder to 40 does, when it wants to deplet the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplet the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplet the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplet the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplet the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplet the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 3 and 12 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 3 and 12 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 3 company and the parent company is the one who makes the deci	4	impairment of the guarantors credit rating,	4	least a dividend policy of paying out only 50
shareholder's investment." Who decides the level of equity that's going to be in 9 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 9 Q. Okay. And are you aware of whether or not there's been a response to this letter? 4 My understanding was that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is my understanding was that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is my understanding was that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is my understanding that in the meantime, there's been a response to this letter? 4 My understanding was that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is my understanding that in the meantime, there's been a change in government and the meantime, there's been-the new government has not has yet dealt with these issues. 10 A That's my understanding of the thrust of the letter, yes. 11 A Nit is presumably a decision that is made in Directors and in part by the shareholder. 12 Directors and in part by the shareholder. 13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 to Correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of the March, 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 20	5	but also should seek to provide an adequate	5	percent of net income in order to have some
8 level of equity that's going to be in 9 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 9 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in 11 12 Directors and in part by the Board of 12 Directors and in part by the Board of 13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 Correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of March, 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 16 the things attached to it is a discussion 16 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 17 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that 18 very the earth of had not occurred. So in terms of the 18 eletter, yes. Q. Okay. And are you aware of whether or not 10 there's been a response to this letter? A. My understanding was that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that in the meantime, there's been a response to this letter? A. My understanding was that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that the Barbalder 15 the maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is maching that there was an acknowledgement from the Minister,	6	equity cushion to avoid impairment of the	6	hope of getting there?
9 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? 10 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in 11 part by management and part by the Board of 12 Directors and in part by the shareholder. 13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with the 23 this document? 24 A. Yes, I've read the document. 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 26 that. 3 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the 4 clection had not occured. So in terms of the 5 read decision maker, as to the level of equity 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 7 really the shareholder. Government of 8 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of is own 12 equity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to dear than government has the authority and 20 does, when it wants to deplete the equity of 2 cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro; it is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro; it is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro; it is not shared by dividing the ability to withdraw dividends be paid? 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 24 Can do to a cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro; it is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador H	7	shareholder's investment." Who decides the	7	A. That's my understanding of the thrust of the
10 A. It is presumably a decision that is made in part by management and part by the Board of 2 Directors and in part by the shareholder. 12 Directors and in part by the shareholder. 13 O. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of 15 correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 23 this document? 24 A. Yes, I've read the document. 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 25 that 18 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that. 2 that 2	8	level of equity that's going to be in	8	letter, yes.
Directors and in part by the shareholder. Directors and in part by the shareholder. Orrespondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of Ms. A 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with the things attached to it is a discussion this document? A. Yes, I've read the document. Dokay. And I take it you're familiar with the part of the things attached to the things attached to the decision maker, as to the level of equity for reall decision maker, as to the level of equity of within itself, even with the approval of this management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of thydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Was hit hase issues. O Do you know when the change of government was? I mean, it's not a trick question. In mean, it's not a trick question. In mean, it's not a trick question. A. I don't recall the specific month. A. I don't recall the specific month. A. Was it that - O. I twas a little over a month, wasn't it'? Yes. Page 103 A. Was it that - O. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity. Correct? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company with the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. O, No, At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not courred. So in terms of the election had not courred. So in terms of the election had not cour	9	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	9	Q. Okay. And are you aware of whether or not
Directors and in part by the shareholder. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of March, 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with the 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, that has the final say say? Ther's a limited amount that Hydro, would you agree with me that it's management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a significant say in what happens, and that management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a clear that government has the authority and docs, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 4 car has the shareholder, the shareholder to 4 the ability to withdraw dividends be paid? 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 4 car has the shareholder the shareholder to 5th of the providence issues. It is decument? 4 to the Deputy with these issues. It with these issues. It mean, it's not a trick question. A. Ho to treal the specific month. A. Ho to treat the specific month. A. Ho to treat the specific	10	A. It is presumably a decision that is made in	10	there's been a response to this letter?
13 Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2 14 to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of March, 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion pare on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? 23 A. O.	11	part by management and part by the Board of	11	A. My understanding was that there was an
to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of 16 March, 2003, from the President and Chief 17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy 18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with 19 Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 19 the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with the 25 in this document? 23 A. Yes, I've read the document. 24 Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't 10 it? Yes. 25 Page 104 corporation. 26 Q. I was 2	12	Directors and in part by the shareholder.	12	acknowledgement from the Minister, but it is
15 correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of March, 2003, from the President and Chief Security Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? 22	13	Q. Okay. Could we bring up, please, Schedule 2	13	my understanding that in the meantime, there's
In March, 2003, from the President and Chief Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? A. Yes, I've read the document. Qokay. And I take it you're familiar with the Page 103 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. Qokay. And I take it you're familiar with the Page 103 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. Qokay. And I decition had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a gage to. Qokay. And in this particular instance, it's quite character that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have Hydro by requiring that dividends from a Minimiter of Mines and Energy dealing with the Deptoy of a convendent when the change of government was? I mean, it's not a trick question. A. This year. A. I don't recall the specific month. A. I don't recall the specific month. A. Was it that - Q. I tiwas a little over a month ago. A. Was it that - Q. I tiwas a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. Page 103 Coyay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, cornect? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company will there not? A. Was i that- Q. Okay. So it's	14	to Mr. Wells' evidence? This is a piece of	14	been a change in government and there has not
17 Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of 20 the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 23 this document? 24 A. Yes, I've read the document. 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 25 it? Yes. Page 103	15	correspondence, Ms. McShane, dated the 25th of	15	beenthe new government has not has yet dealt
18 Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion 21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 23 this document? 24 A. Yes, I've read the document. 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with 26 Lection had not occurred. So in terms of the 27 really the shareholder, Government of 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 28 really the shareholder, Government of 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 29 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 20 wold within itself, even with the approval of this 20 clear that government has the authority and 20 clear that government has the authority and 20 clear that government has the authority and 20 dose, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 24 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? 18 Minister of Mirok and inciscussion 20 A. This year. 20 Q. It was a little over a month, and 19 A. This year. 20 Q. It was a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. 19 Q. It was - 10 A. Hoh't recall the specific month. 21 A. I don't recall the specific month. 22 Q. It was a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. 10 Q. It was - 21 A. I don't recall the specific month. 22 Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. 11 Corporation. 22 O. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? 11 Corporation. 22 Corporation. 23 A. Was it that- 24 corporation. 24 corporation. 25 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? 26 A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. 27 The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary.	16	March, 2003, from the President and Chief	16	with these issues.
Hydro's General Rate Application and one of the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? A Yes, I've read the document. Page 103 A O, No, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. O, No, At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of this mount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this equity? A Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that happens, and thappe	17	Executive Officer of Hydro to the Deputy	17	Q. Do you know when the change of government was?
the things attached to it is a discussion paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? A. Yes, I've read the document. Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the Page 103 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this management would make recommendations to the soard, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. I don't recall the specific month. A. Was i that 20. I think it was a little over a month ago. A. Was i that Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. Page 104 corporation. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial con	18	Minister of Mines and Energy dealing with	18	I mean, it's not a trick question.
21 paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure 22 and return on equity. Are you familiar with 23 this document? 24 A. Yes, I've read the document. 25 Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the 26 Page 103 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that. 2 Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't 2 it? Yes. Page 104 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that. 2 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a 3 commitment of government, nothing that Hydro 4 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 4 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 5 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 7 really the shareholder, Government of 8 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 equity? 13 A. Wes, I was a little over a month, ago. 4 A. Was it that- 2 Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't 10 corporation. 2 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a 2 corporation. 3 Corporation. 4 Corporation. 5 A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder 6 A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder 6 A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder 6 does have the final say as to what happens. 7 The situation is not dissimilar in some 8 corporations that are owned, that are 10 investor-owned, where there is a parent 11 company and the parent company is the one who 12 makes the decisions for the subsidiary. 13 Q. Yes, I understand that, but I mean, in the 14 position that they will ask the shareholder to 15 agree to. 18 A. There will be, yes. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 19 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland 19 and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee 19 from government, nothing that dividends be paid? 20 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder foos have 21 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder shave 22 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder shave 23 A. Has	19	Hydro's General Rate Application and one of	19	A. This year.
and return on equity. Are you familiar with this document? A. Yes, I've read the document. Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the Page 103 1. A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of within itself, even with the approval of this Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of the ability to withdraw dividends from a A. Well, certainly the shareholder does have the final sown agree the level of its own election had not occurred. So in terms of the that it's real decision maker, as to the level of equity, can do can preserve its level of equity, and can do can preserve its level of equity, can do can preserve its level of equity, and can do can preserve its level of equity, and can do can preserve its level of equity, can do can preserve its level of equity, can do can preserve its level of equity, and can do can preserve its level of equity, and can do can preserve its level of equity and the preserve its level of equity and and Labrador Hydro, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes, I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial co	20	the things attached to it is a discussion	20	Q. It was -
this document? A. Yes, I've read the document. Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the Page 103 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity for maker, as to the level of equity say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Page 103 A. Was it that - Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. Page 104 Corporation. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	21	paper on Hydro's dividends, capital structure	21	A. I don't recall the specific month.
this document? A. Yes, I've read the document. Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the Page 103 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity for maker, as to the level of equity say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Page 103 A. Was it that - Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't it? Yes. Page 104 Corporation. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	22	and return on equity. Are you familiar with	22	Q it was a little over a month ago.
Page 103 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than that. 2 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the election had not occurred. So in terms of the election had not occurred. So in terms of the in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's reall decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this law significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of the ability to withdraw dividends from a Page 103 Page 104 Corporation. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro commitment of say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro converte? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have it have ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q	23	this document?	23	A. Was it that -
Page 103 1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that. 3 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the 4 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 5 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 7 really the shareholder, Government of 8 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 equity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a 17 position that they will ask the shareholder to 18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder from a 2	24	A. Yes, I've read the document.	24	Q. I think it was a little over a month, wasn't
1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that. 2 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the 4 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 5 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 7 really the shareholder, Government of 8 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 equity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a 17 position that they will ask the shareholder to 18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 1 corproration. 2 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? 4 can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? 4 A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, nothing that Hydro and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, nothing that Hydro does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring tha	25	Q. Okay. And I take it you're familiar with the	25	it? Yes.
1 A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than 2 that. 2 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the 4 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 5 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 7 really the shareholder, Government of 8 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 equity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a 17 position that they will ask the shareholder to 18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 1 corproration. 2 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a commitment of government, nothing that Hydro commitment of government, nothing that Hydro can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? 4 can do can preserve its level of equity, correct? 4 A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, nothing that Hydro and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, nothing that Hydro does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring tha		Page 103		Page 104
3 Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the 4 election had not occurred. So in terms of the 5 real decision maker, as to the level of equity 6 in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's 7 really the shareholder, Government of 8 Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final 9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 equity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a 17 position that they will ask the shareholder to 18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 2 commitment of government, nothing that Hydro 2 can do can preserve its level of equity, 2 correct? 4 can do can preserve its level of equity, 2 can do can preserve its level of equity, 2 correct? 4 can do can preserve its level of equity, 2 correct? A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say say to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it?	1	A. Oh, I was thinking it was longer ago than	1	corporation.
election had not occurred. So in terms of the real decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of really the shareholder, Government of toes have the final say as to what happens. Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this toequity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and clear that government has the authority and the shareholder, the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it?	2	that.	2	Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that without a
real decision maker, as to the level of equity in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder for A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder does have the final say as to what happens. The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	3	Q. No. At the commencement of this hearing, the	3	commitment of government, nothing that Hydro
in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's really the shareholder, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder for a compandation and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	4	election had not occurred. So in terms of the	4	can do can preserve its level of equity,
really the shareholder, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? The situation is not dissimilar in some corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	5	real decision maker, as to the level of equity	5	correct?
Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, within itself, even with the approval of this Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a management to go yes. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	6	in Hydro, would you agree with me that it's	6	A. I would say that ultimately the shareholder
9 say? There's a limited amount that Hydro, 10 within itself, even with the approval of this 11 Board, can do to increase the level of its own 12 equity? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a 17 position that they will ask the shareholder to 18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 23 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 10 corporations that are owned, that are investor-owned, where there is a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. 10 whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? 18 A. There will be, yes. 19 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee 10 from government, the level of equity is not 11 going to cause financial stress for 12 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder does have 14 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	7	really the shareholder, Government of	7	does have the final say as to what happens.
within itself, even with the approval of this Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and clear that government thas the authority and clear that government that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a 10 investor-owned, where there is a parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. 12 makes the decisions for the subsidiary. 13 Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. 19 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a parent company and the parent company is the one who makes the decisions for the subsidiary. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. 12 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not yellow.	8	Newfoundland and Labrador, that has the final	8	The situation is not dissimilar in some
Board, can do to increase the level of its own equity? A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? The ability to withdraw dividends from a Method to makes the decisions for the subsidiary. C. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	9	say? There's a limited amount that Hydro,	9	corporations that are owned, that are
equity? 12 makes the decisions for the subsidiary. 13 A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a 14 significant say in what happens, and that 15 management would make recommendations to the 16 Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a 17 position that they will ask the shareholder to 18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 23 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder from a 16 private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? 18 A. There will be, yes. 19 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? 24 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	10	within itself, even with the approval of this	10	investor-owned, where there is a parent
A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that significant say in what happens, and that private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a 13 Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	11	Board, can do to increase the level of its own	11	company and the parent company is the one who
significant say in what happens, and that management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a 14 private sector with an investor-owned company, whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	12	equity?	12	makes the decisions for the subsidiary.
management would make recommendations to the Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a whether it's a utility or not, there will be financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	13	A. Well, certainly the shareholder has a	13	Q. Yes. I understand that, but I mean, in the
Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a financial consequences to depleting the equity of a company, will there not? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	14	significant say in what happens, and that	14	private sector with an investor-owned company,
position that they will ask the shareholder to agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. There will be, yes. Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	15	management would make recommendations to the	15	whether it's a utility or not, there will be
18 agree to. 19 Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite 20 clear that government has the authority and 21 does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of 22 Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? 23 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 18 A. There will be, yes. 19 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland 20 and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee 21 from government, the level of equity is not 22 going to cause financial stress for 23 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? 24 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	16	Board of Directors who will presumably adopt a	16	
Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a 19 Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	17	position that they will ask the shareholder to	17	of a company, will there not?
clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a 20 and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?		position that they will ask the shareholder to		
does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? Rewfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	18		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?		agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite	1	Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland
23 A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have 24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 25 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro; 26 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro; 27 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro;	19	agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and	19	Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee
24 the ability to withdraw dividends from a 24 A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	19 20	agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of	19 20	Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not
	19 20 21 22	agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid?	19 20 21 22	Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for
25 corporation, be it Hydro or be it any other 25 Q. Yes.	19 20 21 22 23	agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have	19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it?
	19 20 21 22 23 24	agree to. Q. And in this particular instance, it's quite clear that government has the authority and does, when it wants to, deplete the equity of Hydro by requiring that dividends be paid? A. Has the shareholder, the shareholder does have the ability to withdraw dividends from a	19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Yes, okay. But in the case of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with its debt guarantee from government, the level of equity is not going to cause financial stress for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it? A. For Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?

Dec	ember 3, 2003 Mult	1-1 age	e NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 105		Page 106
1 N	MS. MCSHANE:	1	correct?
2	A. The level of equity, certainly it will cause	2	A. Yes.
3	some stress if there's not enough cushion in	3	Q. And the government -
4	the capital structure to finance the rate base	4	A. Ultimately.
5	assets.	5	Q. Yes. And the government has not responded to
6 F	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	6	Hydro's request to amend its dividend policy
7	Q. But we're operating in a system here, and it's	7	so as to preserve or enhance the level of
8	been accepted that that's not going to change,	8	equity, correct?
9	that government has completely guaranteed the	9	A. Not so far, no.
10	debt of Hydro in any event. So the debt is	10	Q. Okay. Would it not be reasonable then to
11	equally secure, whatever the level of equity	11	conclude that government is satisfied with the
12	in the company, correct?	12	level of equity and regards itself as having
13	A. The debt is secure in the sense that the	13	an adequate equity cushion to avoid impairment
14	government has guaranteed that it will be	14	of its investment?
15	paid.	15	A. I certainly wouldn't want to draw that
16	Q. Exactly.	16	conclusion without having had discussions with
17	A. The equity, however, is not secure.	17	government. They may simply have not turned
18	Q. Exactly. And as you've said in your evidence,	18	their mind to this issue.
19	at page 14, the concern is to provide an	19	Q. Well, we can perhaps equally conclude then
20	adequate equity cushion to avoid impairment to	20	that it doesn't really bother them.
21	the shareholder's investment, correct?	21	A. I guessI mean, I suppose you could come to
22	A. Yes.	22	that conclusion, but it seems to me that in
23	Q. And it is the Government of Newfoundland and	23	the first instance, you want to establish from
24	Labrador, the shareholder, who is determining	24	a corporate point of view what you believe are
25	what that amount of equity is going to be,	25	appropriate principles, and then to seek to
	Page 107		Page 108
1	say to the shareholder, these are the	1	order. Newfoundland Government has not
2	principles by which we should finance our	2	responded to that and hence, whatever risks
3	company, establish appropriate financial	3	are inherent in not putting their house in
4	parameters and operate, and so, you know, I	4	order, Government has assumed.
5	don't think that it makes sense for one to	5	A. I suppose you could conclude that without any
6	simply conclude that the shareholder has	6	further knowledge. I still go back to my
7	decided that he doesn't essentially care one	7	point that it's important to establish the
8	way or the other what the equity ratio is or	8	appropriate return on the shareholders equity
9	what the return should be.	9	based on the inherent risks that are there.
10	Q. Hydro has, in fact, done exactly what you	10	You talk about them assuming the risk, you
11	suggested. I mean, they went to government	11	know, to some extent, when you say assume
12	and said this is the way it should be and, you	12	risks, there are risks that an investor should
13	know, you should do this and this for us and	13	not be reasonably compensated for, because
14	we will then be appropriately structured and	14	they're sort of self-imposed. In this
15	so on, and government has effectively, has it	15	instance, what we're trying to do is to say
16	not, assumed the risk that their equity	16	here is how this return should be set based on
17	cushion will not be sufficient to avoid	17	the equity investment that's there and the
18	impairment of their investment? Isn't that a	18	inherent risks to which the equity investment
19	fair conclusion?	19	in this enterprise is exposed.
20	A. I don't understand when you saywhen you say	1	Q. One of the things you need this return for is
21	they assume the risk, do you mean without	21	to try to move toward an appropriate debt
22	expecting any return on it?	22	equity ratio, correct?
23	Q. Well, what has happened is that Newfoundland	1	A. Well, that certainly becomes one of the
24	and Labrador Hydro has told government what it should do in order to get things properly in	24 25	byproducts. One of the things, the major thing you need the return for is because there
25			

	Page 109		Page 110
1	MS. MCSHANE:	1	A. They may be.
2	are dollars that are at risk that could be	2	Q. Yes, and I mean, they've had representations
3	deployed elsewhere at a given return.	3	from Hydro saying we should do X, Y and Z in
4	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	4	order to better our debt ratio and reduce
5	Q. Yes. I mean, one of the things you've said is	5	those risks, correct?
6	that if this ratio is allowed to deteriorate	6	A. Yes, in order to provide a better basis for
7	further, there'd be trouble for Hydro. It'll	7	being self supporting.
8	be stopped being perceived as being self-	8	Q. Okay. And if government wanted to minimize
9	supporting?	9	those risks, there are things they could do
10	A. That's one of the problems, yes.	10	about it, correct?
11	Q. Okay. But if the shareholder, the Government	11	A. There are things that they could do, yes.
12	of Newfoundland and Labrador, is prepared to	12	They could agree to the change in the dividend
13	assume that risk, do we have to force this	13	policy.
14	return on them anyway?	14	Q. Yes. And they haven't done anything?
15	A. I guess I'm still having trouble with what	15	A. Not so far, no.
16	you're saying about assuming the risk.	1	(12:15 p.m.)
17	Q. You're highlighting for us some dangers	17	Q. Okay. That's fine. At line 22 of page 17 of
18	associated with the current debt levels in	18	your evidence, you're talking about the 86
19	Hydro, correct?	19	percent debt and you indicate that "there's no
20	A. Yes.	20	evidence that the higher debt ratio will
21	Q. And there are risks associated with those high	21	negatively impact on the debt rating of the
22	debt levels?	22	province in the near-term." You go on then to
23	A. That's correct.	23	note two items in this connection. The first
24	Q. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador is	24	is that the debt rating agencies are concerned
25	aware of those risks?	25	with Hydro's financial parameters on a
			J 1
	Page 111		Daga 112
1	Page 111	1	Page 112
1 2	consolidated basis and that those consolidated	1	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation
2	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take	2	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se.
2 3	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the	2 3	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self
2 3 4	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86	2 3 4	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its
2 3 4 5	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of	2 3 4 5	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover
2 3 4 5 6	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair?	2 3 4 5 6	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self
2 3 4 5 6 7	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly	2 3 4 5 6 7	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its common equity ratio was down to one percent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret the term "self supporting." But in the narrow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its common equity ratio was down to one percent? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret the term "self supporting." But in the narrow context, yes, they're self supporting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its common equity ratio was down to one percent? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you're not aware of any negative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret the term "self supporting." But in the narrow context, yes, they're self supporting. Q. Was Ontario Hydro paying a debt guarantee fee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its common equity ratio was down to one percent? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you're not aware of any negative results from the debt rating agencies other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret the term "self supporting." But in the narrow context, yes, they're self supporting. Q. Was Ontario Hydro paying a debt guarantee fee at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its common equity ratio was down to one percent? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you're not aware of any negative results from the debt rating agencies other than this one instance? Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret the term "self supporting." But in the narrow context, yes, they're self supporting. Q. Was Ontario Hydro paying a debt guarantee fee at that time? A. I don't recall if they were or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	consolidated basis and that those consolidated ratios have been under 70 since 1996. I take it you're suggesting that as a result of the better consolidated debt ratios, the 86 percent debt on a regulatory basis is less of a concern? Is that fair? A. I agree that the debt rating agencies clearly do look at the corporation on a consolidated level and on a consolidated level, they would be less concerned. Q. Okay. The second item you note there is, as I understand your evidence, is the only instance that you're aware of where a debt rating agency has noted the negative impact of a Crown corporation's high debt level on the debt rating of the province, and that relates to New Brunswick, which had allowed itsor been thrusthad it thrust upon it that its common equity ratio was down to one percent? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you're not aware of any negative results from the debt rating agencies other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	financial wherewithal of the Crown Corporation has caused a problem with the rating per se. Q. If we look at the notion of debt being self supporting, so long as the company can pay its debt and pay its interest payments and cover its operating expenses, then its debt is self supporting, correct? A. In that narrow context, yes. I've seen other regulators suggest that that's not the case. For example, there was a case of Ontario Hydro back in the mid 80s when Ontario Hydro, all its debt was guaranteed by the Province and even though they were covering their costs, the regulator argued that they weren't self supporting because they had to depend on the guarantee of the province in order to operate at the level of debt that they had. So it really depends on how broadly you interpret the term "self supporting." But in the narrow context, yes, they're self supporting. Q. Was Ontario Hydro paying a debt guarantee fee at that time?

Dec	cember 3, 2003 Mult	ti-Pag	ge "NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 113	3	Page 114
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	talked about being self supporting.
2	paying a guarantee fee, it's supporting itself	2	Q. Yes, okay. I just wanted to refer finally on
3	by paying that fee?	3	this point to page 18 of your evidence and you
4	A. No, I don't think that that follows	4	say there that "a failure to progress toward
5	necessarily. I agree with you that by paying	5	the target will be perceived as an inability
6	the fee that it is compensating the	6	to operate as a self supporting commercial
7	Government, the shareholder, the Government in	7	enterprise." I take it that the debt of Hydro
8	this case, for taking on the risk of the debt,	8	today is perceived as being self supporting?
9	but I don't necessarily think you have to pay	9	A. Yes, I would say that today it is self
10	a fee to meet the standard of self supporting	10	supporting in the sense that the Corporation
11	as it was being defined by the Ontario Energy	11	hasn't had any need to be backstopped.
12	Board.	12	Q. Yes.
13	Q. So your position is if you'rewhether or not	13	A. So in that context, yes.
14	you're paying a guarantee fee, if you have the	14	Q. Yes. And that has been the case from the
15	guarantee, then it can be regarded as self	15	inception of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro,
16	supporting, if you're in fact meeting your own	16	correct?
17	debt obligations and not relying on the	17	A. I'm not aware of any situations where there
18	guarantee to that extent?	18	has been a backstop, but that doesn't mean
19	A. Sorry, could you repeat that?	19	there haven't been.
20	Q. Yes, okay. That tended to wander off a bit.	20	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any credit agency or
21	To the extent that you're not leaning on the	21	debt rating agency report that has ever
22	guarantee by requiring that the guarantor make	22	referred to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's
23	any payments, you're self supporting?	23	debt as being anything other than self
24	A. Yes. I would say in thatthat's the context,	24	supporting?
25	the narrow context that I had in mind when I	25	A. I am not.
	Page 115	5	Page 116
1	Q. No, okay.	1	not revealed any negative consequences as a
2	A. But again, let's remember that they are doing	2	result of its high debt levels?
3	this on a consolidated basis, where the	3	A. They have not, as I've indicated to you
4	consolidated ratios are stronger than the	4	earlier, had to be backstopped to my knowledge
5	utility only ratios.	5	by the Province.
6	Q. Okay. So the impression I take from your	6	Q. Or had negative comments from the debt rating
7	statement at line 6 there on page 18 is that	7	agencies, relative to the Province's debt,
8	unless there is movement, we will be perceived	8	Province's rating?
9	as deteriorating? Am I taking your position	9	A. Not in the context that occurred in New
10	correctly?	10	Brunswick.
11	A. Unless there's movement, will be perceived as	11	Q. No, okay.
12	deteriorating?	12	A. But there have been comments about the
13	Q. You say "a failure to progress will be	13	weakness of the capital structure ratios.
14	perceived as an inability."	14	Q. Okay. Ms. McShane, I want to suggest to you
15	A. Yes, I would say that in a sense that would	15	that the task we're undertaking here is
16	bewell, it would be viewed negatively. I	16	something of an artificial type of exercise,
17	don't know that it would be viewed as	17	in the sense that we're trying to determine a
18	deteriorating. It would be viewed as standing	18	rate of return, appropriate rate of return on
19	still and not progressing.	19	basically shares that don't exist for an

21

22

23

24

25

A. There is--no.

investor who can't buy them, even if they

didn't exist. I mean, is that an accurate

A. Shares that don't--there's equity that exists.

Q. Yes. But there are no shares. There are no -

picture of what we're doing here?

debt rating agencies.

A. And therefore I think that would have a

Q. Okay. Although so far as you're aware, the

negative impact from the point of view of the

history of Newfoundland Hydro up to date has

Q. Okay.

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 117		Page 118
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	determining the proper rate of return?
2	Q certificates out there trading?	2	A. No.
3	A. That's correct. There are no shares that are	3	Q. Why not?
4	traded. Now what was the rest of it?	4	A. Because I do not take that into account for
5	Q. Well, we're looking at a return to an investor	5	any shareholder. For example, you would
6	who doesn't exist because he can't acquire the	6	expect the same rate of return if you, for
7	shares. I mean, there are no investors other	7	example, operating in Alberta. The same rates
8	than government in Newfoundland and Labrador	8	of return are allowed to the investor-owned
9	Hydro.	9	utilities as to the government-owned
10	A. That's true. Government is the sole investor	10	utilities. I mean, you never know what the
11	and by logical extension, then the owners are	11	tax position is of the ultimate shareholder
12	the taxpayers.	12	and to try to make that differentiation is -
13	Q. Yes. So I guess it's a question of how far we	13	Q. But in this case, we do, don't we? We do know
14	have to take the fiction and how much fact we	14	what the tax position of the shareholder is?
15	insert into it. I think you acknowledge in	15	A. Yes, but I guess my point is that the return
16	your evidence obviously that one of the	16	is not reduced to other corporations to take
17	differences that has to be taken into account	17	effectiveaccount of the fact that the
18	is that Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	18	taxation, for example, is different on the
19	doesn't pay income tax?	19	equity than it is on the debt.
20	A. True.	20	Q. No, I understand that in a situation where
21	Q. Do you take into account the fact that the	21	there will be a mix of shareholders, all of
22	Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, as	22	whom will take best advantage of their own tax
23	shareholder, doesn't pay income tax?	23	situations, but for this Board regulating this
24	A. True.	24	utility, we know exactly who the only
25	Q. Okay. But do you take that into account in	25	shareholder is and we know exactly what that
	Page 119	-	Page 120
1	shareholder's -	1	pay taxes, but it didn't give the Ontario
2	A. Correct.	2	Teachers Pension Fund a different return than
3	Q tax position is, correct?	3	it gave the other investors.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Because the Ontario Teachers Pension Fund
5	Q. But it's your position that we should ignore	5	could decide tomorrow to sell their stake to
6	that fact?	6	you?
7	A. Yes. Let me give you another example. This	7	A. I don't know that that was thethat certainly
8	is also an example in Alberta. We know that	8	wasn't the rationale that was given.
9	this is AltaLink, which is an electric utility	9	Q. But I mean, these are tradeable units of
10	which bought thetry and remember now. It	10	ownership, are they not?
11	bought the transmission assets of TransAlta,	11	A. They could be sold, yes.
12	and AltaLink is a limited partnership and it	12	Q. Yes, okay. So I think we have a little
13		1.0	•
14	is owned by the Ontario Teachers Pension Fund	13	different situation. If we did adjust the
15	is owned by the Ontario Teachers Pension Fund and two other investors, one is a US investor,	13	different situation. If we did adjust the rate of return allowed to Government on the
	and two other investors, one is a US investor,		rate of return allowed to Government on the
16	•	14	3
16 17	and two other investors, one is a US investor, and my brain is getting old and I can't	14 15	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax,
1	and two other investors, one is a US investor, and my brain is getting old and I can't remember who the third one is at the moment.	14 15 16	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax, would that result in a lower rate of return, a
17	and two other investors, one is a US investor, and my brain is getting old and I can't remember who the third one is at the moment. Q. We'll take your word for that there's a third	14 15 16 17	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax, would that result in a lower rate of return, a lower margin and hence a lower revenue
17 18	and two other investors, one is a US investor, and my brain is getting old and I can't remember who the third one is at the moment. Q. We'll take your word for that there's a third one.	14 15 16 17 18	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax, would that result in a lower rate of return, a lower margin and hence a lower revenue requirement for Newfoundland and Labrador
17 18 19	and two other investors, one is a US investor,and my brain is getting old and I can'tremember who the third one is at the moment.Q. We'll take your word for that there's a third one.A. There's a third one. So when the Alberta	14 15 16 17 18 19	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax, would that result in a lower rate of return, a lower margin and hence a lower revenue requirement for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?
17 18 19 20	 and two other investors, one is a US investor, and my brain is getting old and I can't remember who the third one is at the moment. Q. We'll take your word for that there's a third one. A. There's a third one. So when the Alberta Board determined what the return should be, it 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax, would that result in a lower rate of return, a lower margin and hence a lower revenue requirement for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? A. I guess that if you could make the distinction
17 18 19 20 21	 and two other investors, one is a US investor, and my brain is getting old and I can't remember who the third one is at the moment. Q. We'll take your word for that there's a third one. A. There's a third one. So when the Alberta Board determined what the return should be, it did take into account the fact that one of the 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rate of return allowed to Government on the basis that it didn't have to pay the tax, would that result in a lower rate of return, a lower margin and hence a lower revenue requirement for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? A. I guess that if you could make the distinction between what the return to the typical

24

25

is that we don't make those adjustments for

other investors.

Teachers Pension Fund or assumed that the

Ontario Teachers Pension Fund didn't have to

23 24

December 5, 2005		THE HYDRO'S 2003 General Rate Application
	ge 121	Page 122
1 (12:30 p.m.)	1	Q. I'm just asking you -
2 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	2	A. Well, in -
3 Q. No, I understand your position and that you	3	Q qualitatively, will the revenue requirement
4 don't think we should do it. Okay.	4	be lower?
5 A. Well, and the point is -	5	A. In principle, if you could assume that the
6 Q. What I'm asking you is that if we did it,	6	effective return to another investor in a
7 would it reduce the revenue requirement?	7	similar risk enterprise would be lower because
8 A. If you did it, it wouldif you made an	8	of their taxability and you applied that back
9 adjustment because you could tell what the	9	to Hydro's return, then obviously the after-
relative return would be to other types of	10	tax return would be lower.
shareholders, because that is really the only	11	Q. Yes, okay. So if I got a dividend out of
basis on which you can do it, right?	12	Hydro, I'd pay tax on it.
13 Q. Yes.	13	A. No.
14 A. I mean, you'd have to say well, the typical	14	Q. At a certain percentage.
investor in some other utility would be taxed	15	A. No, you wouldn't, not necessarily.
at this and this rate on this part of their	16	Q. It would not be income to me?
return, the dividend part. That would be 50	17	A. It would if you actually had it in your
percent of the return. And so you would have		personal portfolio.
to make some assumptions about what the		Q. If I -
20 effective after-tax return is.	20	A. What if you -
21 Q. Yes.	21	Q if I was a taxable individual.
22 A. Okay. But it becomes almost impossible to d		A. Right, if you put it in your RRSP, it would
that because -	23	not be.
24 Q. Yes, I'm not asking you to give us a number.		Q. Yes, okay.
25 A. Okay.	25	A. And if you had invested -
		·
1	ge 123	Page 124
1 Q. There are waysyes, there are ways of managing tax, but -	1 2	a determination by the Board of the
	2	appropriate level for Newfoundland Power and
3 A. Absolutely.	3	you would equate the risk of Newfoundland
4 Q all other things being equal, I pay tax on	4	Power and Newfoundland Hydro, is that fair?
5 my income.	5	A. Total risk, yes.
6 A. I try to pay as little as possible, but yes, I	6	Q. Total risk, yes, okay. So clearly, if the
7 would agree with you that there is dividend	7	Board determined that the business risk, total
8 income that is taxable. There have been at	8	risk associated with Newfoundland and Labrador
9 least one study that's been done that shows	9	Hydro were less than that associated with
that a very high percentage of investment	10	Newfoundland Power, presumably a lesser rate
income in this country and in the U.S. as	11	of return would result?
well, is not taxable.	12	A. I think that would probably -
Q. I want to talk now a bit about the business	13	Q. It's another tautology, I think.
and financial risk of Newfoundland and	14	A follow, yes.
Labrador Hydro. You indicate at page 2 of		Q. Okay, all right. At page 9, you discuss the
your evidence that, at line 4, that a fair	16	business risk of Hydro. At lines 23 and 24,
return on equity for Hydro at its forecast and	17	you're saying that "Hydro's market demand
target capital structure ratios is no less	18	risks effectively mirror those of Newfoundland
than that applicable to an average risk	19	Power, with the added risks associated with
business, plus financial, Canadian electric	20	its dependence on a small number of large
21 utility. And I believe in answering questions		Industrial Customers, the obligation to serve
22 this morning you indicated that you understo		a declining world population." In terms of
Hydro's rationale for looking at the 9.75	23	the fact that Hydro has different customer
24 percent rate of return, as opposed to your	24	classes, has Industrial customers, as well as
recommended rate in the context that this wa	s 25	large utility customer, would it not generally

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 125		Page 120
1	1 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	well, there's some degree of diversity here,
2	be accepted that a diversity of customers	2	so that's another type of risk, as opposed to
3	would tend to reduce the business risk of a	3	an additional risk?
4	4 utility?	4	A. Well I guess I was looking at it sort of as an
5	A. It depends on the degree of diversity.	5	additional risk because there are very
6	Typically if a company is reliant on a small	6	discreet number of large Industrial customers
7	number of large Industrial customers, that	7	that are significant contributors to the
8	does not necessarily add to the diversity, in	8	revenues of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro.
9	the same was as, for example, a company like,	9	And when I said that the risk of Hydro mirror
10	I'm going to use a gas company because I	10	those of Newfoundland Power, I didn't
11	happen to know this one fairly well, that's	11	necessarily mean they were in that context
12	got, like 30 percent of its revenues from a	12	they were identical, but simply because
13	large number of Industrial customers across a	13	ultimately the customers that are being served
14	large number of different industries, so the	14	are those of Newfoundland Power, then the
15	customer base is very balanced, as among	15	customer profile that Newfoundland Power has,
16	industries, as among a number of Industrial	16	reflects, you know, back on Hydro.
17	and large commercial customers.	17	Q. Okay. If we move on then, you deal next with
18	Q. No, I understand that, I justand maybe I'm	18	the general economic situation of the Province
19	reading this over simplistically, but I was	19	and so on, and there are, obviously, some
20	getting the impression from what you said,	20	positives in terms of large projects and some
21	that you have Newfoundland Power with a	21	negatives in terms of out migration and so on.
22	certain risk and then because Newfoundland	22	Do you regard the general economic outlook as
23	Hydro also has Industrial customers, you add	23	being positive or negative for Hydro in the
24	, 11	24	sense of more positive going forward than it
25	to looking at the whole thing and saying,	25	has been in the past or more negative going
	Page 127		Page 123
1	forward than it has been in the past?	1	about is at line 10, you talk a key supply

A. I'd say generally speaking that, depending on what we consider to be the past, that it's 3 more positive than, let's say, ten years ago.

5 Q. Okay, no that's perfectly fair. You go on

then to talk about the supply and operating 6 7 characteristics, top of page 11 you note

"geographically dispersed, but relatively

9 sparsely populated service area." I take it 10

the concern there would be the risk of having a group of high cost customers on the system

to be served? 12

8

11

22

13 A. That's correct. That's part of it.

Q. All right, and are you aware of the statutory 14 15 regime whereby Hydro recovers the costs of the rural subsidy? 16

17 A. I understand how the rural subsidy works, yes.

Q. So those costs are guaranteed to Hydro, 18 19 basically?

A. I understand that there is a deficit that is 20 21 included in the rates of other customers.

Q. And has been required to be -

A. Paid by other customers. 23

24 Q. - paid by other customers and that's a part of the system. Okay, the next risk you talk 25

about is at line 10, you talk a key supply 2 risk relates to the hydrological conditions, 3 and I think you immediately then talk about

the Rate Stabilization Plan and you understand 4

5 how Hydro is made whole in respect of those issues. 6

A. I understand how the RSP works, yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

Q. Yes, and that includes an interest rate or a return on amounts due to them, so that they are fully made whole, both in terms of actual amounts and the time differences?

A. I understand that the amounts that have to be financed attract the cost of financing.

Q. Okay. The point you mention here, you say, "cash flows are sensitive to actual water levels and fuel costs." What sort of risk does that create for Hydro, given the fact that it is in fact a publicly owned and government guaranteed entity?

A. It means that there is a higher probability that they may have to be back stopped.

Q. But, I mean, for a private company or an individual, obviously if cash flows are sensitive, that would mean you wouldn't be able to pay your bills when they became due.

	Page 129		Page 130
1 1	MS. MCSHANE:	1	A. No, but it probably wouldn't happen in any
2	A. That's right.	2	public utility either because there is the
3	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	3	ability to go to the regulator.
4	Q. That's the concern about cash flows, so that's	4	Q. Another item you mention here at line 21,
5	not a real concern for Newfoundland and	5	talking about other supply risk issues and
6	Labrador Hydro, is it?	6	talk about the impact of deviations from
7	A. It's, I guess, less of a concern than it might	7	forecast to thermal efficiencies. Do you know
8	otherwise be.	8	what the history has been of the forecast of
9	Q. And these would really have to be enormous	9	thermal efficiencies, whether in fact Hydro
10	amounts of money for that to create a problem	10	has out performed their forecasts or under
11	for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, wouldn't	11	performed their forecasts?
12	they?	12	A. Not specifically, no.
13	A. I guess I don't quite understand what you mean	13	Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that this risk
14	by a "problem". It can create considerable	14	can be minimized by Hydro doing good or
15	volatility in cash flows; it doesn't	15	conservative forecasts of their thermal
16	necessarily mean that you're at the very edge	16	efficiencies?
17	where you have to go to the shareholder, but	17	A. Well, I wouldif the regulatory process works
18	it can cause volatility in -	18	for thermal efficiencies the way it should
19	Q. But in a highly leveraged privately owned non-	19	work for other forecasts, the forecast should
20	government guarantee company, that could	20	be set at what the best estimate of the
21	actually put the company into bankruptcy,	21	thermal efficiency is, just like volumes are
22	couldn't it?	22	forecasted what the best forecast of volumes
23	A. Yes, it could.	23	are. So, you can make that argument about any
24	Q. Okay, and that's not going to happen for	24	type of input to the revenue requirement that
25	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is it?	25	if you could, you know, set your volumes at
	Page 131		Page 132
1	conservative levels, if you could set your	1	control are the types of risks that are
2	costs at higher levels than you were going to	2	covered by, deferral accounts on gas costs or
3	incur, then you mitigate your risk. But my	3	purchase power cost and costs of that nature.
4	assumption would be that the thermal	4	Q. Do you have any idea how much money is at risk
5	efficiency for the plant would be set on the	5	for Hydro in respect of kilowatt hour per
6	best estimate of how the plant would operate.	6	barrel more or less on their forecast
7	Q. All I'm saying is that this is, in fact, a	7	efficiencies?
8	manageable risk and if well managed, will not	8	A. Not off the top of my head.
9	likely result in any losses for Hydro, would		(12:45 p.m.)
10	you agree with that?	10	Q. No, okay. The next item you mention in terms
11	A. Not any more so than any other -	11	of the risks, is the potential cost
12	Q. Manageable risk.	12	implications of older plant. What plant are
13	A manageable risk. I mean, there will be	13	you specifically referring to there or is it
14	probabilities that you will be above and below	14	all of the plant?
15	and from a risk perspective, what you'd be	15	A. It wasn't any specific plant that I had in
16	concerned about, as an investor, is the	16	mind.
17	downside.	17	Q. Okay, I mean, do you know the relative age of
18	Q. Yeah, but I mean, it's not an uncontrollable	18	Hydro's hydraulic facilities, for instance, in
19	risk, such as fuel prices, if you have no way	19	comparison to other facilities in Canada?
20	of recovering additional fuel costs, that's a	20	A. Not off the top of my head, no.
	risk that's really beyond your control?	21	Q. Okay, are you aware that there are operating
21	risk that s really beyond your control.	ı	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
l	A. Oh, I don't disagree with that and that's	22	plants in Canada that are probably as much as
21		22 23	plants in Canada that are probably as much as 100 years old?
21 22	A. Oh, I don't disagree with that and that's typically why, when you look at how regulation has preceded throughout Canada, that the types		
21 22 23	A. Oh, I don't disagree with that and that's typically why, when you look at how regulation	23	100 years old?

	Page 133		Page 134
1	MS. MCSHANE:	1	Q. But would you agree with me that as a
2	A. Hydraulic plants?	2	government owned utility, especially given the
3	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	3	ability of government to give direction to
4	Q. Uh-hm.	4	this Board as to how it regulates Hydro, that
5	A. Yes.	5	Hydro's regulatory risk is pretty small?
6	Q. Okay. And you're aware that the major	6	A. Sorry, could you repeat the first part of
7	hydraulic plants in Newfoundland started to be	7	that?
8	built in the 1960's?	8	Q. Given that Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is
9	A. I wasn't specifically aware of that, no.	9	a government owned utility and given that the
10	Q. Okay. You come down then to regulatory risks-	10	government has authority to give direction to
11	-well, no, the next item you mention here is	11	this Board with respect to its regulation,
12	environmental standards and that essentially	12	that the, comparatively speaking, Hydro's
13	in this context comes down to a regulatory	13	regulatory risk is fairly small?
14	risk, doesn't it, whether or not the regulator	14	A. Well if you asked Hydro, one, that question, I
15	will permit sufficient funds to be paid to	15	think they'd probably say that that wasn't the
16	look after those expenses?	16	case, so I don't think that you can conclude
17	A. Allow the cost to be passed through.	17	that the regulatory risk is small simply
18	Actually, I thought you were going to mention	18	because the shareholder is the Province. I
19	the article in the paper this morning that	19	think the Province has, as I indicated in my
20	said "Martin Cool on Kyoto".	20	testimony, they have two concerns. They have
21	Q. No, I'll leave Mr. Martin and Kyoto off to one	21	the concerns of their constituents and they
22	side. Kyoto is Mr. Browne's issue.	22	have the concerns of their Crown Corporations
23	BROWNE, Q.C.:	23	and there will be dilemmas as between the two.
24	Q. Better get our money now.	24	And I think that given that they have to
25	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	25	answer to their constituents, that there's no
	Page 135		Page 136
1	reason to conclude that Hydro doesn't face a,	1	that in my testimony.
2	you know, a similar level of regulatory risk	2	Q. Okay. You've included in your evidence at
3	to any other utility.	3	Schedule VIII a listing of some Canadian
4	Q. Would you agree with me that Hydro, in facing	4	utilities, betas for regulated Canadian
5	a particular regulatory problem, has another	5	utilities. For what purposes do you use these
6	way to go that wouldn't be available to	6	particular utilities in your evidence?
7	Newfoundland Power, and that is to say to its	7	A. I use them as one input to determining what an
8	shareholder, this is really a problem for us,	8	appropriate relative risk adjustment is in the
9	can you give appropriate direction to the	9	context of the Equity Risk Premium Test.
10	Board to solve our problem?	10	Q. Okay, are these intended to be operations that
11	A. I mean, I guess that that's always a	11	are comparable to Newfoundland and Labrador
12	possibility that they can do that and then,	12	Hydro?
13	you know, the shareholder has to decide	13	A. As close as one can get based on the market
14	whether this is something that is reasonable	14	data that are available.
15	to seek the Board to implement, but you know,	15	Q. Okay. Do you know what the current state of
16	as I said before, it'sthe shareholder and	16	regulation of the electricity market in
17	the Province have to look at their two roles	17	Alberta is?
18	independently and keep in mind that ultimately	18	A. I do.
19	they are accountable to the citizens of the	19	Q. Can you let us know what that is?
20	Province.	20	A. Let's see, there has been a separation of the
21	Q. I take it you would agree with me that there	21	distribution, transmission and generation
22	is little in the way of competitive risk for	22	functions. The transmission and distribution
23	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	23	are subject to regulation. The retail
24	A. I would say at the present time the	24	function is being removed from the
25	competitive risks are very limited. I said	25	distribution. Sometimes it's being provided

Page 140

2

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

		,
		Page 137
l	1	MS. MCSHANE:
l	2	as a regulated rate option by the utility.
l	3	Some customers are receiving that service from
l	4	an alternative provider. The existing
l	5	generation of the utilities is now contracted
l	6	for the long-term through purchase power
l	7	arrangements.
l	8	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
l	9	Q. Is itam I correct in assuming that TransAlta
l	10	has now sold its transmission business and
l	11	doesn't have any regulated utility operations?
l	12	A. That's correct, sold the last of it in 2002.
l	13	Q. And this Alberta situation would also affect
l	14	Canadian utilities, I presume?
l	15	A. Yes.
l	16	Q. Yes, okay, so those are two of the comparables
l	17	that are now operating more in a deregulated
l	18	environment than a regulated one?
l	19	A. Well TransAlta is certainly, Canadian
l	20	utilitiesI think we have to be pretty
l	21	careful about if we say they're operating in a
l	22	deregulated environment. Yes, their existing
l	23	generation is subject to long-term purchase
	24	power agreements, but it's still akin to being
	25	a long-term cost of service contract.
		Page 139
I	1	a higher risk than a fully regulated utility?

Canadian Utilities also has significant natural gas distribution operations which are The transmission is highly regulated. regulated and the distribution is highly regulated. So just to give you an example, when you talk about, you know, transmission, transmission in Alberta, the transmission function of CU Inc., which is the sub that holds the utility operations, determines what its--essentially determines what its revenue requirement is for the test year, goes before the regulator, and they decide on what that revenue requirement is, goes to the independent system operator, hands him a bill and gets a cheque. So you can say that there is, you know, deregulation on certain aspects, but there are clearly significant aspects that are very highly regulated and very much subject to a relative high degree of security on the revenues. Q. Yes. I understand what you're saying, but would you agree with me that generally speaking, utilities that are operating in this

9

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

a higher risk than a fully regulated utility?

A. To some extent, that's correct. They would face higher business risk. If you look at 3 Canadian Utilities, which is sort of an 4 5 interesting example because it has very diverse regulated operations which contribute 6 to it being viewed as a relatively low risk 7 company and, in fact, has one of the highest 8 9 debt ratings as among utilities in this country, and it's still rated in the A plus 10 area, and to some extent, has offset, you 11 know, increase in business risk by increasing 12 its common equity ratio. So you have to be 13 sort of careful about saying well, it's not a 14 comparable because they face somewhat higher 15 business risks, when they've offset that 16 higher business risk with a higher common 17 equity ratio. 18

Q. Okay. Just moving on now to talk about

another form of risk. One of the items that

you mention, page 7 of your evidence, is that

the more variable are the revenues and the

less variable are the costs, the higher the

business risks, and you say that, I think, in

the context of businesses generally, but that

would be true for utilities, wouldn't it? 1 2

A. Yes, I've made that statement. That's true.

environment of restructuring and deregulation

and potential competition are generally facing

- Q. So revenue volatility is definitely a risk for a public utility?
- 5 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. Is there any measure by which we can tell when revenue volatility becomes a real problem that the utility should be concerned about? I mean, is it a certain percentage of its revenues or its net income or what--is there any test that we can apply to that?
 - A. I've not seen a test applied to the volatility in revenues. The one measure of volatility that one can look at that I'm aware of is the volatility in operating income, which allows you to compare across companies.
 - Q. Yes, okay. So if a certain portion of the company's income, I mean, was subject to significant volatility, 10, 15, 20, 25 percent swing, shall we say, possible in the net income of a company, would that be regarded as a significant risk?
 - A. Yes. If you lined up utilities and looked at how much the operating income could vary as among those utilities, the ones with the most

		-1 4	•
١.	Page 141		Page 142
ı	MS. MCSHANE:	1	an RFI on that.
2	potential volatility would be viewed on that		(1:00 p.m.)
3	issue as riskier.	3	Q. Okay. Are you aware of the magnitude of the
l	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	4	adjustments associated with the load variation
5	Q. Would you agree with me that in respect of	5	provision for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?
6	almost all of the electric utilities certainly	6	A. The load as opposed to the other element?
7	in Canada and probably in North America, they	7	Q. Yes.
8	bear the risk of their sales or loads not	8	A. No, I did not specifically look at the
9	being as forecast?	9	elements of the RSP.
10	A. I would say that there is a general propensity	10	Q. I think on the basis of the material that's
11	for that to be the case, as among electric	11	before us now, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
12	utilities. Some of the pipelines certainly	12	is seeking a return, a margin on its
13	are covered for revenue or load variations.	13	operations in 2004 of something in the range
14	For example, Trans Canada Pipelines has been.	14	of 15 million dollars. Does that sound about
15	Nova Gas Transmission. But the utilitiesand	15	right to you?
16	again, it depends. If we're talking about	16	A. That number sounds about right, yes.
17	transmission in Alberta, there is no load	17	Q. Okay. Would you be surprised to find that in
18	variability.	18	the year 2002, the load variation provision of
19	Q. I understand that. Mr. Greneman told us that	19	the RSP dealt with a variation in the amount
20	he was not aware of any utility other than	20	of 5.5 million?
21	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro that had this	21	A. I would take that, subject to check.
22	sort of load variation provision that we have	22	Q. Okay. Would you say that that's a significant
23	in the RSP here. Are you aware of any such	23	portion of the income of Newfoundland and
24	provision?	24	Labrador Hydro?
25	A. I think that's right, and I think I did answer	25	A. Yes, but don't forget that the income of
	Page 143		Page 144
			1 486 1 1 1
1	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro has only been	1	NICOR.
2	being determined on 12 percent of equity too,	1 2	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement
ı	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind		NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years?
2	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular	2	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes.
2 3	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a	2 3	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put
2 3 4	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story.	2 3 4	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing?
2 3 4 5	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its	2 3 4 5	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003.
2 3 4 5 6	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory	2 3 4 5 6	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd just like to know what the beta was, say, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Among the companies that are listed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd just like to know what the beta was, say, in June of 2002 as compared to March of 2003.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Among the companies that are listed here, do you see any whose risk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd just like to know what the beta was, say, in June of 2002 as compared to March of 2003. Mr. Fitzgerald asked you some questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Among the companies that are listed here, do you see any whose risk characteristics are currently unstable?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd just like to know what the beta was, say, in June of 2002 as compared to March of 2003. Mr. Fitzgerald asked you some questions this morning about your DCF analysis and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Among the companies that are listed here, do you see any whose risk characteristics are currently unstable? A. Not that I'm specifically aware of. The only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd just like to know what the beta was, say, in June of 2002 as compared to March of 2003. Mr. Fitzgerald asked you some questions this morning about your DCF analysis and I think you confirmed for him that the basis of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being determined on 12 percent of equity too, so, you know, the five million has to be kind of looked at in context. If you had a regular 55/45 percent capital structure, that'd be a totally different story. Q. But for any utility to have a third of its income at risk and to, by reason of regulatory fiat under the RSP have that risk removed is a significant reduction in risk, isn't it? A. But again, I think you have to look at it in the context of the capital structure that's in place. Q. Okay. In Schedule 16 of your evidence, you have a group of US natural gas distribution companies, and I take it these also are intended to be comparables for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are they? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Among the companies that are listed here, do you see any whose risk characteristics are currently unstable?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NICOR. Q. Okay. And NICOR has made a major restatement of its earnings over the past number of years? A. I think that they did, yes. Q. Okay. When was this particular schedule put together in terms of the timing? A. It would have been together in March of 2003. Q. Okay. And were you aware of what changes had occurred in the beta for NICOR over the previous nine to twelve months prior to March of 2003? A. It's gone up. Q. Significantly? A. I think perhaps on the order of .2, .25, but I'd have to check to make sure. Q. Okay. Perhaps you can check that, if you would, and just let us know later on? I won't need to pursue it with you further, but I'd just like to know what the beta was, say, in June of 2002 as compared to March of 2003. Mr. Fitzgerald asked you some questions this morning about your DCF analysis and I

	Page 145		Page 146
1 I	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	different from those that might be optimistic
2	analysis? Is that correct?	2	because they have a pecuniary reason to be.
3	A. Yes.	3	And indeed, I've looked at the value line
4	Q. These analysts that we speak of, I understand	4	forecast, which are produced by an independent
5	that their work is compiled by the agencies	5	research firm, and I found no systematic
6	you refer to, but the analysts themselves,	6	difference as between the value line forecast
7	would these be working for like investment	7	and the consensus analysts' forecast.
8	banks and things like that?	8	The second thing that particularly in the
9	A. Yes.	9	case of utilities that's useful to test the
10	Q. Okay. Can you explain for us what optimism	10	reasonableness of the forecast is to look at
11	bias is?	11	how they compare to longer term growth in the
12	A. Optimism bias is when the analysts	12	economy over time. Because in the long-term
13	overestimate the earnings forecast due to	13	you would expect that mature industry should
14	excessive optimism about the potential of the	14	be expected to grow at approximately the rate
15	companies.	15	of growth in the economy as a whole. And
16	Q. Did you make any adjustment for that	16	those comparisons have indicated that the
17	phenomenon in doing your calculations on the	17	forecasts that are being produced for low-risk
18	DCF analysis?	18	utilities are in line with those forecast,
19	A. No, I did not. First of all, I did look at	19	long-term forecasts for the economy as a
l	oh, let me back up and say that one of the		whole. So that gives me some comfort that
20	reasons that's been given for optimism on the	20	these particular forecasts are reasonable.
21		21	-
22	part of the analysts is because they're being	22	The third thing that I have looked at,
23	paid to be optimistic. So one has to at least	23	particularly with respect to the sample of gas
24	look to see whether forecast by independent	24	distributors that you were talking about which
25	research operations are systematically	25	whose growth rates I follow all the time and
	Page 147		Page 148
1	use in the context of my discounted cash flow	1	of assisting their employers and so on?
2	related risk premium test, you can go and look	2	A. I understand what was going on is that they
3	at how the resulting DCF costs compare to the	3	were making recommendations that they
4	returns that are being allowed by regulators	4	shouldn't have made.
5	who are using thewho have been using the	5	Q. Yeah.
6	discounted cash flow test over time to see	6	A. And let's understand something, though. That
7	whether ifwhether that numbers that you	7	when you're talking aboutlet's say, I'll
8	would derive quarter by quarter using the	8	pick a company. Lucent Technologies is
9	analysts forecasts are offside what regulators	9	probably somewhat well known. But take some
10	are allowing. And my analysis has indicated	10	of these smaller technologies. The investor
11	the DCF numbers over time that I've used are	11	is depending on the analyst to explain to him
12	lower than what the allowed returns for these	12	what this company is doing. So to a great
13	companies have been. So on those basis, you	13	extent the investor is at the whim of the
14	know, I think that using the analysts	14	analyst. I mean, that's not true with
15	forecasts in this context is not unreasonable.	15	utilities.
16	Q. Are you aware of the \$1.4 billion settlement	16	Q. Pardon me?
17	in an action against U.S. investment banks in	17	A. That's not true with utilities. I mean -
18	New York?	18	Q. No. I -
19	A. I am.	19	A the utility business is a well-understood
20	Q. Recently?	20	business. And if analysts were systematically
21	A. Generally, yes.	21	overstating the outlook for these companies,
22	Q. And would you agree that one of the items at	22	investors would know that.
l	issue there werewas the notion that some of	23	Q. Okay. Are you aware whether or not any of the
23			
23	these investment analysts were, in fact,	24	analysts forecasts that were compiled by the

services you referred to were involved with

overstating their forecasts for the purposing

	7 140		
	Page 149		Page 150
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	1
2	any of the investment banks that were involved	2	
3	in this action?	3	*
4	A. I'd be surprised if they weren't. I mean,	4	because they do not issue shares.
5	these are the major, the major investment	5	Q. Okay. Hydro's exposure, of course, is only in
6	banking firms that are providing the forecasts	6	the debt markets, correct?
7	to this consensus. But that's not to say that	7	A. Its direct explicit exposure to the capital
8	the analysts in particular doing the utility	8	markets is in the debt markets.
9	analysis are the analysts or the people	9	Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that the debt
10	recommending the stocks -	10	markets are substantially less volatile than
11	Q. No, I -	11	
12	A in the suit that you're talking about.	12	
13	Q. I understand what you're saying. I just need	13	• •
14	to deal with a couple of other points quickly.	14	
15	You suggest at page 47 to page 48 of your	15	
16	evidence that we need to add 50 basis points	16	
17	to compensate for financing and market	17	
18	pressure costs, unanticipated market	18	
19	conditions, and the recognition of the	19	•
20	fairness principle. I take it we're agreed	20	
21	that Hydro does not actually issue equity and	21	_
ı	therefore doesn't face any issuance costs?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23	A. They do not face any out-of-pocket issuance	23	
24	costs, no.	24	principal, the market value, which I agree
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
25	Q. Or no issue of market pressure in respect of	25	doesn't actually exist, to be in excess of
23	Q. Or no issue of market pressure in respect of Page 151	25	doesn't actually exist, to be in excess of Page 152
1		1	Page 152
	Page 151		Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not
1	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is	1	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony
1 2	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on	1 2	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what
1 2 3	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's	1 2 3	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because
1 2 3 4	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base	1 2 3 4	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that	1 2 3 4 5	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less benefits to Hydro of debt than there would be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Ms. McShane. Good
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less benefits to Hydro of debt than there would be for an investor owned utility?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Ms. McShane. Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy. Do you have a long -
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less benefits to Hydro of debt than there would be for an investor owned utility? A. Yes, I said that in my testimony.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Ms. McShane. Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy. Do you have a long -
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less benefits to Hydro of debt than there would be for an investor owned utility? A. Yes, I said that in my testimony. Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that Hydro's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Ms. McShane. Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy. Do you have a long - MR. KENNEDY: Q. I have a few questions. I was just thinking
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less benefits to Hydro of debt than there would be for an investor owned utility? A. Yes, I said that in my testimony. Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that Hydro's current capital structure is not optimal in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Ms. McShane. Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy. Do you have a long - MR. KENNEDY: Q. I have a few questions. I was just thinking that subject to the other counsel, I'm
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 151 book value. And effectively what this does is recognize that in the context of regulation on original cost that there is a return that's being determined in a capital market that base its returns on market value, but applies that to a book value. And there should be some notional ability to maintain a market value above book value, and that should apply equally to an investment of a public company as to a private company. Q. I think we're paying nonexistent costs to a nonexistent shareholder to buy nonexistent shares, but I'll leave that for argument, Ms. McShane. Just going back to the capital structure issue. I think we agreed earlier that Hydro obviously doesn't pay any taxes. And would you agree with me that an implication of that is that there are less benefits to Hydro of debt than there would be for an investor owned utility? A. Yes, I said that in my testimony. Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that Hydro's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 152 A. Well, yes, that would be my view that it's not optimal. I also discussed in the testimony that it's a lot less simple to determine what optimality is when you don't pay taxes because of the lack of benefit to be gained from the incomefrom the deductibility of interest expense. Q. Yeah. But with a company that has a high degree of leverage such as Hydro has, the equity investors required return will be higher, correct? A. Than if it were 60/40, you mean? Q. Yeah. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. McShane. Mr. Chair, those are all my questions. (1:15 p.m.) CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Ms. McShane. Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy. Do you have a long -MR. KENNEDY: Q. I have a few questions. I was just thinking that subject to the other counsel, I'm assuming that counsel for Hydro might have

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	uiti-i aş	
Page 1	153	Page 154
1 GREENE, Q.C.:	1	the testimony of Dr. Waverman?
2 Q. I have noat this point I have no rebuttal.	2	A. Yes, I did.
3 MR. KENNEDY:	3	Q. And I just wanted to make sure I had your
4 Q. So do theI can try to plough ahead here now,	4	comments correct. Sometimes I find what you
5 Chair. I might be able to finish in ten	5	hear is what you hope you heard, rather than
6 minutes, or we could break and come back in	6	what the person said. And if I gather
7 the morning if you feel that that's more	7	correctly, you made two points in regards to
8 appropriate?	8	Dr. Waverman's testimony. One was just
9 CHAIRMAN:	9	pointing out his distinction that there was no
10 Q. Well, I think if you coulddo you have any	10	common stock equity that Hydro had?
questions at this point? No? Well, if you	11	A. Yes.
could plough through in ten minutes or so with	12	Q. And the other one was that the only capital
no redirect and limited questions, I might	13	that Hydro raises is debt?
have a couple, depending on yours, I think we	14	A. In the capital markets is debt, correct.
might be able to conclude 1:30 or shortly	15	Q. Okay. And I thought I heard you speak to the
thereafter so.	16	first one. I was just wondering, were you in
17 MR. KENNEDY:	17	actual fact speaking to both of those points
l		when you then followed on with your comments
18 Q. Okay. That's fine, Chair. 19 CHAIRMAN:	18	about from your perspective there's no
	19	·
20 Q. I'd prefer to do that, if that's okay.	20	substantive difference between your position
21 MR. KENNEDY:	21	and Dr. Waverman's or those points don't make
Q. Ms. McShane, I said I only have a couple of	22	a substantial difference?
questions. At the very beginning of your	23	A. Oh, sorry, no. If that's what you understood
24 direct testimony you made some comments on		me to say, then I either mis-spoke or -
25 questioning by counsel for Hydro concerning	25	Q. I misheard.
Page 1	155	Page 156
Page 1 1 A. What I was -	155	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that
		as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in
1 A. What I was -	1	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected.	1 2	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in
 A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first 	1 2 3	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect	1 2 3 4	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was	1 2 3 4 5	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point?
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's	1 2 3 4 5 6	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder 9 equity, not common stock equity. And the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder 9 equity, not common stock equity. And the 10 point I was trying to make was that I did not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder 9 equity, not common stock equity. And the 10 point I was trying to make was that I did not 11 see a substantive difference between those two 12 concepts that would lead to the conclusion	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder 9 equity, not common stock equity. And the 10 point I was trying to make was that I did not 11 see a substantive difference between those two 12 concepts that would lead to the conclusion 13 that one requires an equity return but the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt.
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder 9 equity, not common stock equity. And the 10 point I was trying to make was that I did not 11 see a substantive difference between those two 12 concepts that would lead to the conclusion 13 that one requires an equity return but the 14 other only requires a debt return.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to
1 A. What I was - 2 Q. Just as I suspected. 3 A. What I was suggesting was that his first 4 comment wasor my first comment with respect 5 to what I understood his rational to be was 6 that one of the reasons that Hydro's 7 shareholder equity only should attract the 8 cost of debt is because it was shareholder 9 equity, not common stock equity. And the 10 point I was trying to make was that I did not 11 see a substantive difference between those two 12 concepts that would lead to the conclusion 13 that one requires an equity return but the 14 other only requires a debt return. 15 Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr.
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation"
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets. Therefore, it would not incur	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets. Therefore, it would not incur out-of-pocket equity financing in market	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets." It's not a matter
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets. Therefore, it would not incur out-of-pocket equity financing in market pressure costs." And this is in your section	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets." It's not a matter of it doesn't raise equity in the equity
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets. Therefore, it would not incur out-of-pocket equity financing in market pressure costs." And this is in your section regarding financing flexibility which was the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets." It's not a matter of it doesn't raise equity in the equity markets, it doesn't raise capital in the
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets. Therefore, it would not incur out-of-pocket equity financing in market pressure costs." And this is in your section regarding financing flexibility which was the line of questions that counsel for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets." It's not a matter of it doesn't raise equity in the equity markets, it doesn't raise capital in the public equity market. So if it doesn't raise
A. What I was - Q. Just as I suspected. A. What I was suggesting was that his first comment wasor my first comment with respect to what I understood his rational to be was that one of the reasons that Hydro's shareholder equity only should attract the cost of debt is because it was shareholder equity, not common stock equity. And the point I was trying to make was that I did not see a substantive difference between those two concepts that would lead to the conclusion that one requires an equity return but the other only requires a debt return. Q. Okay. At page 47 of your pre-filed testimony, right at the bottom, Ms. McShane, line 30, you indicate, "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets. Therefore, it would not incur out-of-pocket equity financing in market pressure costs." And this is in your section regarding financing flexibility which was the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as the point made by Dr. Waverman that Newfoundland Hydro doesn't raise capital in the equity markets, its only source of raising capital is from debt, that you agree with that point? A. No. It has a source of equity from retained earnings. I agree that they don't raise equity in the public equity markets. And my understanding was that he was using that rational, the fact that they don't raise equity in the equity markets to conclude that the return on the retained earnings that are there should be the cost of debt. Q. Sure, I understand. And I think we can get to the point where we at least note where the point of departure is between yourself and Dr. Waverman. But, just that line then at page 47 at line 30, you say "As a Crown Corporation Newfoundland Hydro does not raise capital in the public equity markets." It's not a matter of it doesn't raise equity in the equity markets, it doesn't raise capital in the

	Page 157	Page 15
1	MR. KENNEDY:	1 province, the province should have a
2	obtain its capital?	2 reasonable expectation of being provided the
3	A. Okay. I think we may be mis-communicating.	3 opportunity to earn a fair return on its
4	It raises debt capital in the debt market. It	4 equity investment." All right. So I just
5	does not have access to the public equity	5 wanted to see if you first agreed with in
6	market. To date its only source of equity is	6 regards to the line that begins onor the
7	through retained earnings.	7 sentence that begins on line 2, "As
8	Q. Right, okay. So you ostensibly agree, then,	8 shareholder", and you go, "As representative
9	with the fact that Hydro has no common stock	9 of the taxpayers of the province". The
10	equity?	government as shareholder of Hydro would
11	A. It doesn't have common stock equity as he's	actually be representative of the citizens of
12	defined it. It does not havethe regulated	the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador and
13	utility does not have common stock equity	not just the taxpayers of the province?
14	shares that publicly trade.	14 A. True.
15	Q. Right. Now, at page 13 of your report, and	15 Q. Okay.
16	this is in just a section that you're	16 A. And I guess I was looking at the main -
17	discussing the business risk of Hydro and this	17 Q. Most are paying taxes -
18	is at the tail-end of that section.	18 A owners. Yes, most aretypically one does
19	A. Yes.	look at the ultimate ownership of a Crown
20	Q. And right there at line 1 you go, "Although	20 Corporation being the taxpayers, but the
21	there is no bright line between the province	citizens would be equally applicable.
22	as shareholder and as author of public and	22 Q. Sure. So at page 5 of Dr. Waverman's report,
23	social policy, to the extent feasible that	23 Ms. McShane. And I take it you'veI think
24	distinction must be drawn. As shareholder and	you've already said thatobviously if you've
25	representative of the taxpayers of the	commented on Dr. Waverman's report, you've
		.
	Page 159	Page 16
1	Page 159 read it. And this is just in the summary of	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy.
1 2	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report,	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy.A. Yes.
	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
2	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy.A. Yes.
2 3	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY:
2 3 4	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon.
2 3 4 5 6 7	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity?	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no.	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right.	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity.	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common	 than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact that the province's citizens are the ultimate	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Hydro?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Hydro? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? A. Sorry, could you read me that sentence again?	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Hydro? A. I do. Q. Okay. Then Dr. Waverman states that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? A. Sorry, could you read me that sentence again? Q. Okay.	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Hydro? A. I do. Q. Okay. Then Dr. Waverman states that compensating those owners simply means raising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? A. Sorry, could you read me that sentence again? Q. Okay. A. Line 16.	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Hydro? A. I do. Okay. Then Dr. Waverman states that compensating those owners simply means raising through regulated rates funds sufficient to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	read it. And this is just in the summary of conclusions sections of Dr. Waverman's report, and you'll see up there at line 1 Dr. Waverman writes that "Hydro is a Crown Corporation and has no common stock equity". And so, we've agreed with that point, have we, that Hydro has no common stock equity? A. Not the way he's defined it, no. Q. Right. A. It has shareholders' equity. He agrees it has shareholders' equity. Q. Yes, yes. And towards the bottom then at line 17 or 16 where he goes, "Hydro has no common stock equity and as a political subdivision of the Province of Newfoundland, the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you'd agree with the fact that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? A. Sorry, could you read me that sentence again? Q. Okay.	than is on screen, Mr. Kennedy. A. Yes. HUTCHINGS, Q.C.: Q. And different than the hard copy that we have. MR. KENNEDY: Q. Oh, beg your pardon. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Different than the hard copy that we have, as well. MR. KENNEDY: Q. I must have itoh, okay. What happened there? Okay. That's fine. We can just read the one on the screen, Ms. McShane. "Hydro has no common stock equity and the province's citizens are its ultimate owners." So subject to your caveat there about the definition of common stock equity, you're agreeing that the province's citizens are the ultimate owners of Hydro? A. I do. Q. Okay. Then Dr. Waverman states that compensating those owners simply means raising

Multi-Page	NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
e 161	Page 162
1	the cost to be compensated to Hydro, that Dr.
2	Waverman is suggesting that it's represented
3	by the marginal cost of provincial guaranteed
4	debt and in your case you are of the opinion
5	that that opportunity cost which needs to be
6	compensated is what an investor in a similar
7	investor owned utility would expect to
8	receive?
	A. No, I don't think that you needthat you can
	go to that second step without going first to
	the step that they need to be compensated for
	what theywhat the closest alternative return
	they could have gotten in an investment of
	similar risk. And then that would, to my
	mind, would be similar to an investor owned
	utility. But you can't, you can't go to the
	step of the investor owned utility without
	making the first stop, being that you've got
	these dollars of retained earnings at risk and
	there is an alternative investment opportunity
	associated with them and what is the closest
	alternative there is and what's the return on
	that.
	2. Would you agree with the general proposition
25	that the ultimate question is the
e 163	Page 164
.	what would be the, as you said, next step down
	inor up in risk that that investor would be
	exposed to in a similarly situated enterprise,
4	that that's what the opportunity cost is from
5	your perspective?
6 A	A. Is that the opportunity cost should be what
7	the next alternative ofwould earn, which is
8	subject to similar risks.
9 Q	2. And so that would be, just to put it into
10	concrete terms, what the citizens of the
11	Province of Newfoundland and Labrador's
	opportunity cost is?
	A. Well, see, that's where I have a problem with-
14	-because that's so broad. There is no such
15	thing as the opportunity cost of the citizens
16	of Newfoundland and Labrador. There is an
17	opportunity cost associated with the specific
18	investment.
	2. That's all the questions I have, Chair. Thank
20	you, Ms. McShane.
	e 161

A. Thank you.

reasonably well.

22 CHAIRMAN:

21

23

24

Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. Your plough works

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And that we both recognize that it's an issue

of the opportunity costs to the equity portion

of the capital structure of Hydro which is at

that opportunity cost is what an investor--

issue and that while you were suggesting that

	,	1	112 Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hyprication
	Page 165		Page 166
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	1	context, my recollection was the decision for
2	Q. Still no rebuttal, no.	2	Newfoundland Power came out after this
3	CHAIRMAN:	3	evidence was filed. And given the discussions
4	Q. Still no rebuttal. Questions? I have just a	4	that were had at the Newfoundland Power
5	couple of questions, Ms. McShane. And my	5	hearing, I don't know that there are any
6	plough is not nearly deep as Mr. Kennedy's, so	6	significant changes that have occurred since
7	I'll be very brief, I can assure you. Nine	7	that time. I know that we discussed, for
8	months ago or so, or I guess a year ago this	8	example, the S & P report at the time of the
9	Board certainly decided on the return for	9	Newfoundland Power case when Standard and
10	Newfoundland Power. And I guess looking at	10	Poor's had expressed its concern about the low
11	the methodologies here that I've read through	11	levels of returns and capitalsthe common
12	in the evidence, methodologies really haven't	12	equity ratios for investor owned utilities.
13	changed substantially. Certainly I think you	13	And there has been some additional support in
14	made the comment, I believe it was to Mr.	14	that direction from DBRS. I think that there
15	Hutchings, and it's in your testimony, that	15	are indications that the utility risk premium
16	you equate the total risk of Newfoundland	16	has remained somewhat higher than it might
17	Power, Newfoundland Hydro. What over the last	17	have been a number of years ago due to spreads
18	year, in your estimation, are some of the key	18	that we've observed between utility bonds and
19	factors that have changed and that this Board	19	long Canada yields. But, there are no
20	would consider, should consider in relation to	20	material changes that I'm aware of that have
21	this matter and whether we should change our	21	occurred since the time that decision was
22	mind in relation to the 9.75, I guess, given	22	rendered.
23	that the historic data isthe historic data,		Q. Okay. Thank you. Just one other question
24	just to focus the issue?	24	that I have. You commented on the fact that
25	A. Well, perhaps to put this in some kind of	25	if indeed the debt equity ratio doesn't
1	The first of part time in some time of		in motor and area equity rans december
- 1	Dogg 167		Dog 160
1	Page 167	1	Page 168
1	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't	1	doesn't improve, one is that it may both
2	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to	2	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one
2 3	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as	2 3	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being
2 3 4	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also	2 3 4	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's
2 3 4 5	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion	2 3 4 5	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of
2 3 4 5 6	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-	2 3 4 5 6	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as	2 3 4 5 6 7	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MR	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder or the debt guarantor for, as a back stop,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17 18 CH	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising. HAIRMAN: Q. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder or the debt guarantor for, as a back stop, because it had been able to meet its operating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17 18 CH 19	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising. IAIRMAN: Q. Sure. R. FITZGERALD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder or the debt guarantor for, as a back stop, because it had been able to meet its operating and maintenance expenses and its financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17 18 CH 19 20 MF 21	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising. IAIRMAN: Q. Sure. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Out of your question. Ms. McShane, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder or the debt guarantor for, as a back stop, because it had been able to meet its operating and maintenance expenses and its financial obligations without looking to the shareholder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17 18 CH 19 20 MF 21 22	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising. IAIRMAN: Q. Sure. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Out of your question. Ms. McShane, the Chairman asked you what elements or factors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder or the debt guarantor for, as a back stop, because it had been able to meet its operating and maintenance expenses and its financial obligations without looking to the shareholder or the debt guarantor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17 18 CH 19 20 MF 21 22 23	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising. IAIRMAN: Q. Sure. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Out of your question. Ms. McShane, the Chairman asked you what elements or factors may have changed in the nine months since the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	improve, it's 83/17, I believe, if it doesn't improve, that there's a tendency for Hydro to be viewed, I guess, by the capital markets as being not fully self-supporting. And you also referred, I think it was again in discussion with Mr. Hutchings the standard of self-supporting that you have, you're looking as defined by the Ontario Energy Board. And I think you did indicate, not necessarily that definition, but a narrow definition that you were using for self-supporting. Unfortunately, I missed that. I'll get it in the transcript, I'm sure, but could you clarify what you mean by self-supporting? A. When I used the term "self-supporting" in this evidence, I was using it in a relatively narrow sense that there had been no need for Hydro to rely on the, either the shareholder or the debt guarantor for, as a back stop, because it had been able to meet its operating and maintenance expenses and its financial obligations without looking to the shareholder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 MF 17 18 CH 19 20 MF 21 22	doesn't improve, one is that it may both reflect on, I guess, government in one instance and the shareholder in another, being one and the same, but impair the guarantor's credit rating and the adequacy, I guess, of the equity cushion to avoid impairment to the shareholders' investment. Are there any other negative impacts that you're aware of from if, indeed, the debt equity ratio doesn't improve to an 80/20 or beyond? A. No. I mean, as long as there is a debt guarantee in place, those are the only real world impacts of which I'm aware. Q. Thank you, very much. Are there any questions, matterbusiness matter arising. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Just one question, Chair, arising. IAIRMAN: Q. Sure. R. FITZGERALD: Q. Out of your question. Ms. McShane, the Chairman asked you what elements or factors

December 3, 2003 N	Iulti-Paş	ge [™] NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
Page 1 MR. FITZGERALD:	169	Page 170 CERTIFICATE
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	169	